

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GENERAL.		Public Health:—	
Introductory and Personal ...	1	Sanitation ...	29
Financial Review ...	3	Vaccination ...	30
Legislation ...	7	Vital Statistics ...	30
		Medical ...	31
ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.		Local Self Government:—	
Wasthanam and Charity ...	8	Municipality ...	33
Land Revenue, Survey and Settlement:—		Union Panchayats ...	34
Land Revenue, etc....	9	Village Panchayats ...	35
		Village Conservancy ...	35
Tax and Excise:—		Public Works ...	36
Tax ...	12	Military and Band ...	37
Excises ...	12	Other Minor Departments:—	
Kari, etc. ...	12	Agriculture ...	37
Forests and Plantations ...	14	Loans ...	38
Registration ...	15	Veterinary Hospital ...	39
Imports ...	16	State Museum ...	40
		Joint Stock Companies ...	40
Law and Order:—		Co-operative Societies ...	41
Criminal Justice ...	17	Stationery and Printing ...	41
Civil Justice ...	18	Archæology ...	42
Prisons ...	22	Ancient Monuments ...	42
Police ...	24	Miscellaneous:—	
Education:—		Trade and Industries ...	43
General Statistics ...	25	Relief works and wells ...	43
General Education ...	26	Rural Improvement ...	44
Legislation ...	28	Emigration ...	45
		Sri Venkya Raghunatha Temple ...	45

APPENDIX. 35074

	PAGE.
I Names of high officials ...	i
II, II-A & II-B Financial ...	ii
III List of Laws in force ...	xii
IV Rainfall ...	xx
V Prices of food-grains ...	xx
VI Statement of irrigation sources ...	xxi
VII Agricultural stock... ...	xxi
VIII Extent, classification and tenure of the lands in the State ...	xxii
IX Details for Land Revenue Demand ...	xxii
X to XII Land Revenue—Demand, Collection and Balance ...	xxiii
XIII Excise ...	xxiv
XIV & XV Forests ...	xxv
XVI to XVIII Registration ...	xxvi
XIX to XXIII Judicial statements (Criminal) ...	xxix
XXIV to XXIX Judicial statements (Civil) ...	xxxvii
XXX Prisons ...	xliv
XXXI to XXXIII Police ...	xlvi
XXXIV to XXXVII Education ...	liv
XXXVIII Vital Statistics ...	lv
XXXIX to XLIII Medical ...	lxiv
XLIV Ancient Monuments ...	lxv
XLV Public Works ...	lxxviii
XLVI Military ...	
XLVII Arms and Amr ...	

Introductory and Personal.

THE Pudukkottai State is bounded on the north and the west by the Trichinopoly district, on the south by the Ramnad district and on the east by the Tanjore district. Its area is 1,179 square miles and the population according to the census of 1931 was 4,00,694. The State resembles in its physical features the upland parts of the east coast of the Madras Presidency and consists for the most part of a plain of somewhat sparsely cultivated dry land interspersed with a large number of rain-fed tanks and traversed by a few jungle streams. It has no seaboard. Its climate resembles that of the surrounding districts of Trichinopoly, Tanjore and Ramnad, and is fairly healthy. The State is mainly agricultural and is dependent on a somewhat precarious rainfall.

The capital of the State is Pudukkottai, a well laid out municipal town containing some imposing public buildings and provided with a protected though limited water-supply, to supplement which, measures are being taken. The population of the town according to the census of 1931 was 28,776.

The State continued to be in direct relations with the Government of India through the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, with his headquarters at Trivandrum.

2. **His Highness the Raja:**—His Highness Sri Brihadamba Das Raja Rajagopala Tondaiman Bahadur, ninth in succession from Raghunatha Tondaiman, the founder of the Ruling House, is the Ruler of the State and is entitled to a salute of eleven guns. He was born on June 23, 1922. Captain G. T. B. Harvey continued to be Tutor to His Highness.

His Highness's progress during the year has been marked. His health has been uniformly excellent, and his mental and physical development very satisfactory. His Tutor reports considerable intellectual advance, while his increased weight and strength show how much he has benefited from games for which he has a natural aptitude and from the course of physical training that was started at the beginning of 1936.

His Highness's hours of work were increased during the year. Regular tuition in Sanskrit and Urdu was added to the routine of English and Tamil lessons. The reports of his language tutors are all favourable.

During the year, His Highness visited Tiruppathi, and also Madras, where he lunched with His Excellency the Governor, and saw the Australian Test Match. He has also made several formal public appearances in the State, for example, at the Exhibition Cricket Match, the opening of the 'X' Ray Section of the Hospital, the Proclamation ceremony, and the Armistice Day Parade. At some of these he made speeches in English.

3. **Administration:**—The administration of the State is vested in an Administrator who is assisted by an Assistant Administrator. Sir Alexander Tottenham, Kt., C. I. E., (I. C. S. retired), continued as Administrator and M. R. Ry. Rao Saheb R. Krishnamachariar Avl., B. A., as Assistant Administrator.

4. The Legislative Council constituted on a statutory basis is composed of 50 members of whom 35 are elected and 15 nominated by the Darbar, 11 of the latter being officials. The Council met twice during the fasli. The Administrator is the Ex-Officio President of the Council, and in his absence the Assistant Administrator exercises the functions of the President, while if both are absent the Deputy President presides. The Deputy President is a non-official elected member appointed by the Darbar. He presided over the proceedings of the Council on several occasions during the fasli.

5. Lieut. Colonel W. A. M. Garstin, C. B. E., continued to be the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States. He visited the State in July 1935 and February 1936.

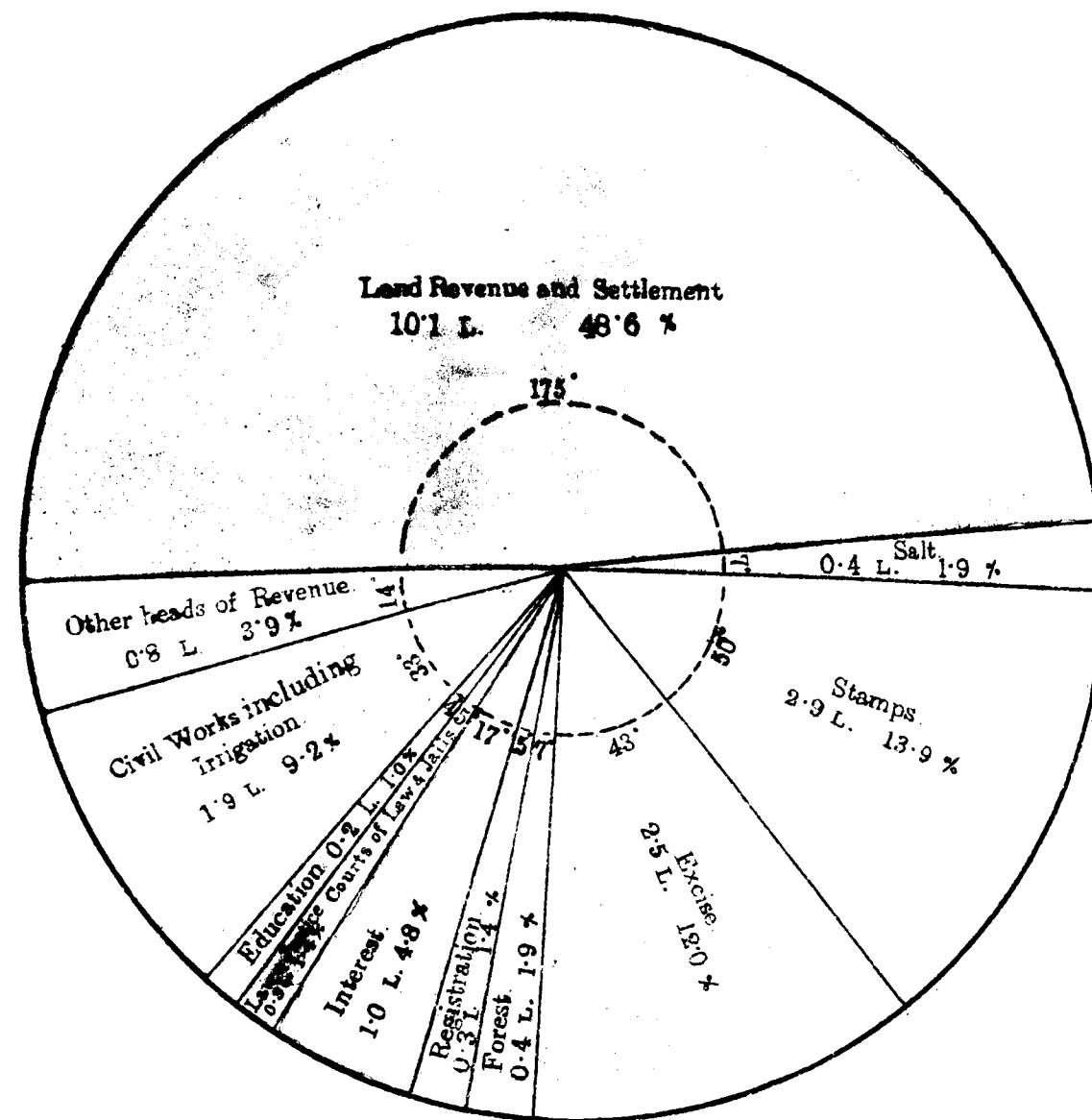
6. The year was memorable for the lamented death of His late Majesty the King Emperor George the Fifth on January 20, 1936. The melancholy news reached Pudukkottai late on January 21, 1936 and was received with universal regret. All Public offices, Courts and Educational institutions were closed till January 27, 1936 and the State Flags were flown half-mast. Seventy minute-guns were fired at sunrise on January 22, 1936 from the State battery, and full court-mourning was ordered to be observed. The offices and other educational institutions were again closed on January 28, 1936, the day of the funeral.

The Proclamation announcing the accession to the throne of His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward the Eighth, King of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the seas, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, was read by the Administrator from the balcony over the main entrance to the Public Offices at 4 p.m. on January, 25, 1936. His Highness the Raja was present. A large gathering of officials and of the general public was assembled in front of the offices. The Assistant Administrator read a Tamil translation of the Proclamation. Flags were hoisted full mast and an imperial salute of 101 guns was fired. The Administrator then called for three cheers for His Majesty, which were heartily given by all present.

2/10

Proportion of Gross Revenue of the State

FOR FASLI 1345 UNDER THE VARIOUS HEADS TO THE TOTAL REVENUE
(IN LAKHS OF RUPEES)



FINANCIAL REVIEW.

7. The actual receipts and disbursements of the fasli under review, compared with the receipts and disbursements expected at the time of framing the Revised estimate for the fasli on the one hand, and with the actual receipts and disbursements of the two preceding faslis on the other hand, are given in Statement II-A in the Appendix. A memorandum explaining the variations is prefixed to that statement.

8. The assets and liabilities of the State as they stood on the last day of the fasli, i. e. 30—6—36 are given below:—

ASSETS.	Rs.	LIABILITIES.	Rs.
1. Cash balance in the State Treasuries ...	5,62,066	1. Departmental deposits ...	13,18,749
2. Surplus investments in Government securities... ..	21,80,900	2. Suspense ...	68
3. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly ...	22,906	3. Remittances ...	1,22,076
4. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Madras ...	31,537	4. Endowment Fund ...	2,007
5. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum ...	2,813	5. Provident Fund ...	5,82,075
6. Balance in account-current with the National Provincial Bank of England, London ...	3,613	Total ...	20,24,975
7. In Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation shares ...	22,000	Add closing balance ...	15,90,387
8. In Reserve Bank shares ...	500	Total ...	36,15,362
9. Loans and advances ...	6,81,820		
10. Suspense ...	5,509		
11. Remittances ...	98,698		
Total ...	36,15,362		

It will be seen from the above that the assets of the State amounted to Rs. 36,15,362, its liabilities to Rs. 20,24,975 and the balance to Rs. 15,90,387.

RECEIPTS.

9. The following statement compares the actual receipts of fasli 1345 with the Budget and Revised estimates for the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis:—

Principal Heads.	Budget estimate for Fasli 1345.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1345.	Actuals of Fasli			
			1345.	1344.	1343.	1342.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Land Revenue ...	11,16,500	10,88,000	10,09,111	6,24,094	9,40,814	9,98,457
Salt and Excise ...	3,59,000	2,99,480	2,90,467	3,32,938	3,56,190	3,49,917
Stamps ...	4,25,490	3,16,180	2,91,374	2,94,183	3,25,025	3,09,086
Forest ...	39,200	36,340	37,390	35,546	43,172	54,670
Registration ...	34,150	27,900	28,486	31,635	33,544	34,287
Interest ...	1,13,650	94,700	95,823	97,721	81,266	1,39,322
Civil Works ...	1,55,550	1,89,600	1,93,740	1,66,403	1,73,259	2,10,283
Other receipts ...	99,060	1,24,800	1,32,760	83,414	97,615	2,15,450
Total ...	23,42,600	21,77,000	20,79,151	16,65,929	20,50,885	23,11,472

The actual receipts of the fasli were Rs. 97,849 less than the Revised estimate and Rs. 4,13,222 more than the actuals of the preceding fasli.

The decrease compared with the Revised estimate was the result of a fall chiefly under 'Land Revenue,' 'Salt and Excise' and 'Stamps.' This was however counterbalanced by increases under 'Forest,' 'Interest,' 'Civil works,' and 'Other receipts.'

The current kist of the fasli could not be realised to the extent anticipated when the Revised estimate was framed and this accounts mainly for the fall under 'Land Revenue.' The decrease under 'Salt and Excise' occurred mainly under 'Income from excise on matches' due to the share of the State from the 'All India Pool' not having been received as expected. The fall under 'Stamps' occurred mainly under 'sale of other non-judicial stamps' and 'sale of judicial stamp papers' on account of the decrease in dutiable transactions and fall in litigation.

The increase under 'Forest' occurred mainly under 'plantation-firewood and charcoal' due to the sale of casuarina tree growths in the Perungalur and Varappur topes. The increase under 'Interest' was the result of small increases under several sub-heads, chief among them being 'Interest on arrears of revenue.' Increased receipts under 'motor licences' and 'contribution in aid of irrigation works' account mainly for the increase under 'Civil works.' The increase under 'other receipts' was chiefly under 'Law and Justice—Courts of law—Pleaders' Sannad fees,' 'Criminal Courts—fines' and 'Miscellaneous—unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State' and 'Salary cut.'

The increases and decreases in the actuals of fasli 1345 as compared with those of fasli 1344 are given below :—

INCREASES.			DECREASES.		
		Rs.			Rs.
Land Revenue	...	3,85,017	Salt and Excise	...	12,166
Forest	...	1,844	Stamps	...	2,809
Civil works	...	27,337	Registration	...	3,149
Other receipts	...	49,346	Interest	...	1,898
		4,63,544			50,322

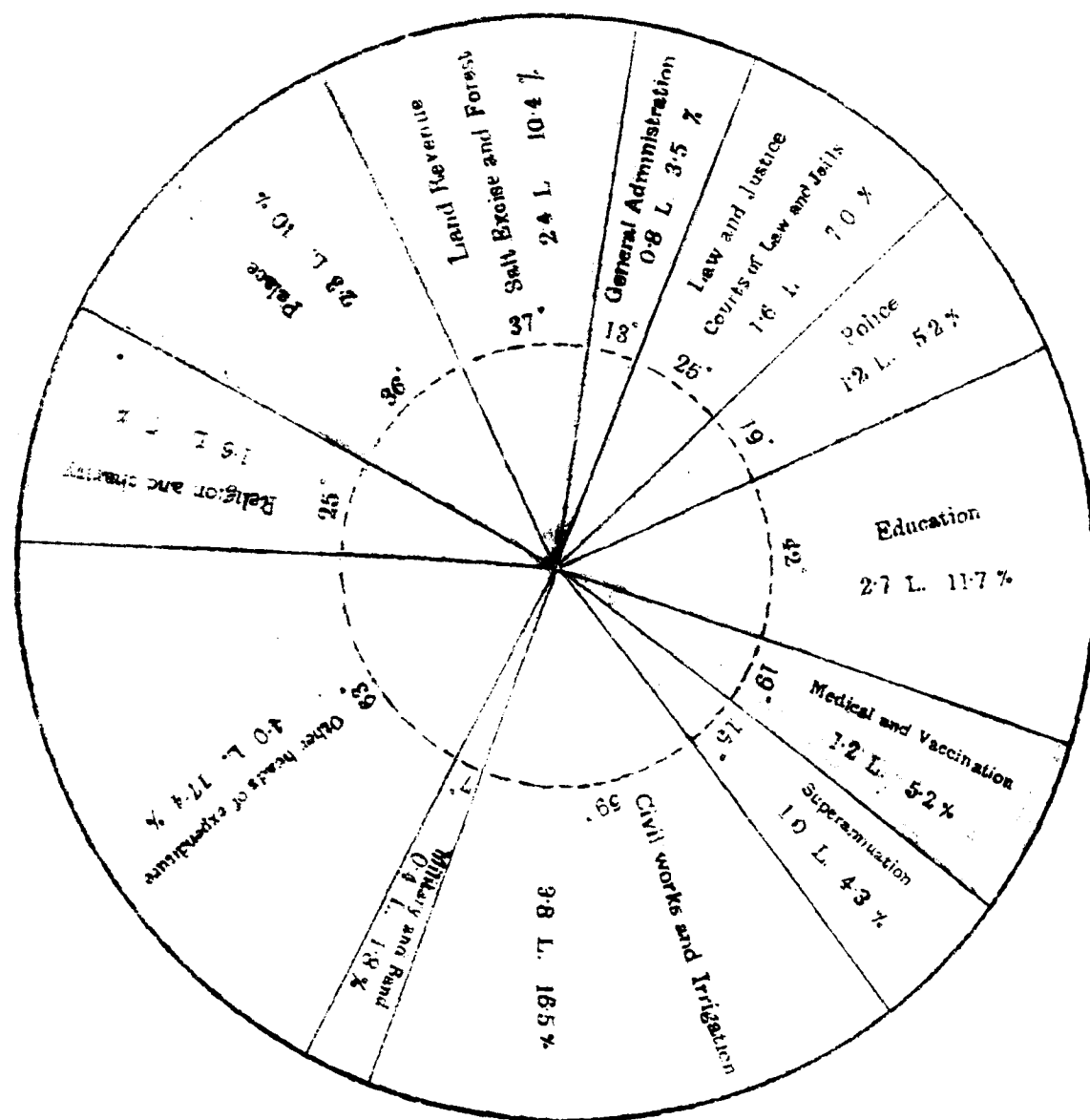
The increase under 'Land Revenue' occurred mainly under both 'current and arrear collections' and 'Natham settlement' owing to the collection of a larger percentage of the demand. Remission of fifty per cent of the kist on certain lands which had failed to yield at least a four anna crop or had been left waste on account of the deficient rainfall and extension of *kistbandies* granted by the Government to afford relief to the agriculturists were special factors in fasli 1344. The increase under 'Forest' occurred mainly under 'plantation—firewood and charcoal' owing to the sale of casuarina tree-growths in the Perungalur and Varappur topes and under 'compounding fees—fines and forfeitures' owing to the forfeiture of a security deposit for non-fulfilment of lease conditions. The increase under 'Civil works' was due to larger receipts mainly under 'town and frontier tolls—contract,' 'Motor licences,' 'contribution in aid of public work' and 'market and cartstand fees,' all variable items. The increase under 'other receipts' occurred mainly under 'Law and Justice—Courts of law—Pleaders' Sannad fees,' 'Criminal Courts—Fines,' 'Education—tuition fees' and 'Miscellaneous—miscellaneous and salary cut.'

The decrease under 'Salt and Excise' occurred mainly under 'Liquor-duty,' 'toddy tree-tapping licences,' and 'shop-licences current,' partly made good by increases under 'liquor-shop licences current,' 'toddy-shop licence arrears' and 'excise on matches.' The decrease under 'stamps' occurred mainly under 'Sale of judicial stamp papers' and 'fines and penalties,' partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'sale of non-judicial stamps.' The fall under 'Registration' was due mainly to a decrease in the number of documents registered. The decrease under 'Interest' occurred chiefly under 'Interest on Government securities' owing to the sale of Government promissory notes in the last fasli, and under 'Interest on fixed deposits in Bank' owing to the withdrawal of Fixed deposits from the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly. This decrease under 'interest' was however counterbalanced by an increase under 'Interest on arrears of Revenue.'

Proportion of Expenditure of the State

FOR FASLI 1345 UNDER THE VARIOUS HEADS TO THE TOTAL EXPENDITURE

(IN LAKHS OF RUPEES)



EXPENDITURE.

10. The subjoined statement compares the actual expenditure of the fasli with the Budget and Revised estimates of the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

Principal Heads.	Budget estimate for Fasli 1345.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1345.			Actuals of Fasli 1345.			Actuals of Fasli		
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1344.	1343.	1342.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Religion and Charity ...	1,65,790	1,62,470	...	1,62,470	1,56,415	...	1,56,415	1,66,626	1,48,227	1,61,079
Palace—Fixed allowance to the members of His Highness's family, of His Highness the late Rajah's family and the Western Palace Jaghire ...	2,18,850	...	2,23,070	2,23,070	...	2,28,420	2,28,420	2,17,348	2,12,915	2,13,415
Land Revenue ...	1,98,290	1,89,785	9,835	1,99,620	1,87,819	9,970	1,97,789	1,98,657	1,91,805	1,95,475
Salt and Excise ...	27,060	22,966	3,160	26,126	21,719	3,126	24,845	26,993	23,868	25,947
Forest ...	28,200	22,825	1,575	24,400	20,218	1,563	21,781	23,112	24,255	28,637
Registration ...	28,290	27,060	480	27,540	27,055	420	27,475	26,990	27,322	25,955
General Administration ...	78,050	34,270	46,100	80,370	35,111	45,971	81,082	80,074	76,141	81,521
Law and Justice and Police ...	2,72,540	2,26,112	49,908	2,76,020	2,24,975	49,068	2,74,043	2,67,952	2,71,204	3,16,295
Education ...	2,62,250	2,62,010	8,820	2,70,830	2,60,014	8,813	2,68,827	2,63,713	2,49,679	2,54,944
Medical and Vaccine ...	1,11,700	1,15,250	9,820	1,25,070	1,11,610	9,759	1,21,369	1,08,621	1,05,519	1,05,828
Political ...	6,800	...	7,350	7,350	...	7,495	7,495	19,663	20,931	4,902
Superannuation ...	1,03,000	...	1,02,250	1,02,250	...	98,907	98,907	1,02,043	1,03,981	1,19,274
Stationery and Printing ...	37,330	44,860	...	44,860	45,733	...	45,733	31,518	43,030	36,162
Contribution to Municipality and Unions ...	6,000	40,400	...	40,400	5,400	...	5,400	6,000	6,000	7,750
Irrigation ...	1,32,000	1,03,700	...	1,03,700	88,871	...	88,871	1,62,440	1,26,686	1,51,312
Civil Works ...	3,04,670	2,85,504	7,176	2,92,680	2,86,032	7,612	2,93,644	3,97,232	3,89,180	3,95,636
Military and Band ...	41,200	...	41,010	41,010	...	39,152	39,152	40,234	42,876	41,714
Other expenditure ...	96,180	2,61,540	36,300	3,00,840	2,83,256	36,952	3,20,208	2,41,016	83,240	1,00,442
Total ...	21,18,200	18,01,746	5,46,854	23,48,600	17,54,228	5,47,228	23,01,456	23,79,326	21,46,859	22,66,288

The expenditure of the fasli fell below the Revised estimate by Rs. 47,144. The decrease was chiefly due to the curtailing of expenditure in almost all the departments in view of the financial position. A sum of Rs. 22,530 was surrendered by the Public works department alone. There were however increases under 'Palace' and 'other expenditure.' The increase under 'Palace' occurred mainly under 'Expenses on account of His Highness' and 'allowance to the members of H. H. The Late Raja's family.' The increase under 'other expenditure' occurred mainly under 'miscellaneous—Test and Relief works and other items.' These are further explained in the memorandum prefixed to statement II-A in the Appendix.

The expenditure of the fasli was Rs. 77,870 less than that of the preceding fasli. This was the net result of increases and decreases as shown below:—

Increases.		Rs.	Decreases.		Rs.
Palace ...	...	11,072	Religion and Charity ...	...	10,211
General Administration ...	...	1,008	Salt and Excise ...	...	1,248
Law and Justice and Police ...	...	6,091	Forest ...	...	1,331
Education ...	...	5,114	Political ...	...	12,168
Medical ...	...	12,748	Superannuation ...	...	3,136
Stationery and Printing ...	...	11,215	Irrigation ...	...	73,569
Other expenditure ...	...	79,198	Civil works ...	...	1,03,588
			Military and Band ...	...	1,082
			Minor items ...	...	983
		Rs. 1,29,446			Rs. 2,07,316

The increase under 'Palace' occurred mainly under 'Expenses on account of His Highness' owing to the expenses of His Highness's trip to Tiruppathi, 'allowance to the members of His Highness's family and of His Highness the late Raja's family' owing to the payment of scholarships to some members and to increased allowance to the mother of His Highness, and 'Palace Stables' owing to the purchase of horses and cars. The increase under 'General Administration' was the result of small increases under several sub-heads. The increase under 'Law and Justice and Police' occurred mainly under 'Jails—Rations' owing to increase in the jail population and there was also small increased

expenditure under certain other heads, chief among them being 'Law officers—Law charges,' 'Civil Court—permanent establishment' and 'Police—pay of Head constables and constables.' The increase under 'Education' occurred mainly under 'High School—head-master and assistants and other items' and 'State schools—Elementary boys' schools—permanent establishment,' counter-balanced in part by decreases under 'State schools—Elementary boys' schools—temporary establishment,' 'petty construction and repairs' and 'purchase and repair of furniture.' The increase under 'Medical' occurred chiefly under 'Resident Medical officer and Sub-Assistant Surgeons,' 'clerks and servants' and 'cost of Medicines and instruments' owing to the opening of a new dispensary at Panayapatti and of new sections (ear, nose, throat and X-ray) in the General Hospital. The increase under 'Stationery and Printing' occurred mainly under 'temporary establishment' owing to the appointment of additional hands and under 'cost of machines and type' owing to the cost incurred in recasting old type. The increase was counterbalanced by a saving under cost of 'stationery articles.' The increase under 'other expenditure' occurred mainly under 'Miscellaneous—test and relief works' and 'Interest—interest on Provident Fund' and 'interest on other items.'

The decrease under 'Religion and Charity' occurred chiefly under 'paditharam of temples and chatrams,' 'patram and parivattam' and 'Tiruppani.' The decrease under 'Salt and Excise' was the net result of small savings under several sub-heads chief among them being 'cost of liquor.' The decrease under 'Forest' is made up of small savings under 'plantations.' Payment of a donation of Rs. 10,000 to Their Majesties' Silver Jubilee Fund and the payment of arrear pay and contribution for leave and pension to police officers lent to the State in connection with His Excellency the Viceroy's visit were special in fasli 1344 and the absence of such items accounts for the decrease under 'Political.' The decrease under 'superannuation' occurred mainly under 'pension.' The decrease under 'Irrigation' was chiefly due to expenditure having been restricted in view of the extensive repairs to tanks executed as relief works. The decrease under 'Civil works' was chiefly due to the curtailing of expenditure under 'Buildings,' 'Communications' and 'Village conservancy' in view of the financial position. It was also due to some extent to the amalgamation of the Minor Irrigation department with the Public Works department. This decrease was counterbalanced partly by increases under 'P. W. D. establishment' and 'Tools and plant.' The decrease under 'Military and Band' was the result of small savings under several sub-heads.

BALANCES.

11. The following statement compares the actual balance of the fasli with the balance anticipated in the Budget and Revised estimates and with the actuals of the three preceding faslis.

	Budget estimate for Fasli 1345.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1345.	Actuals of Fasli			
			1345.	1344.	1343.	1342.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Revenue ...	23,42,600	21,77,000	20,79,151	16,65,929	20,50,885	23,11,472
Expenditure ...	21,18,200	23,48,600	23,91,456	23,79,326	21,46,859	22,66,288
Surplus (+) or deficit (—)	+2,24,400	—1,71,600	—2,22,305	—7,13,397	—95,974	+45,184
Opening balance ...	17,76,089	18,12,692	18,12,692	25,26,089	26,22,063	25,76,879
Closing balance—						
Investments ...			9,64,452	14,88,751	15,49,379	21,79,352
Cash assets net ...			6,25,935	3,23,941	9,76,710	4,42,711
Total ...	20,00,489	16,41,092	15,99,387	18,12,692	25,26,083	26,22,063

12. The transactions of the fasli resulted in a deficit of Rs. 2,22,305. The fasli began with a balance of Rs. 18,12,692 and closed with a balance of Rs. 15,90,387 against Rs. 16,41,092 anticipated in the Revised estimate. Out of the closing balance, a sum of Rs. 6,25,935 represented the cash balance in the State treasuries and in the Darbar's current accounts with the Imperial Bank of India and the National Provincial Bank, London. The balance of Rs. 9,64,452 together with the sum of Rs. 5,82,075 pertaining to the State Provident Fund and other sums derived from other deposits was invested as follows:—

- (i) Rs. 21,80,900 in Government securities;
- (ii) Rs. 22,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Electric supply corporation;
- and (iii) Rs. 500 in Reserve Bank shares.

13. The total amount to the credit of individual religious and charitable institutions under the control of the State is Rs. 2,26,742 of which Rs. 2,007 is included in the State general treasury balance and the rest is invested in the names of the institutions themselves in the post office savings bank and cash certificates, in co-operative credit societies in the State, in 3½ per cent and 4 per cent Government promissory notes and stock certificates and in 4 per cent war loan.

14. The balance at credit of the Provident Fund on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 5,82,075.

15. The audit of expenditure of the several departments of the State was conducted by the Audit Branch of the Darbar Office as well as by local test audit of the accounts maintained in the subordinate offices.

LEGISLATION.

16. *General.*—The Fourth Council which came into existence in October 1933, ran its third and last year in the fasli. In the fasli two sitting members, one an official and the other an elected non-official, died and the non-official vacancy was not filled up.

17. *Sessions.*—During the fasli, there were two sessions of the Council, one in November 1935 and the other in April 1936.

18. *Legislative measures.*—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amending) Bill, No. 4 of 1935; The Pudukkottai Registration Regulation (Amendment) Bill, No. 6 of 1934; The Pudukkottai Co-operative Societies (Amendment) Bill, No. 1 of 1935; and The Pudukkottai Christian Marriage and Divorce Bill, No. 7 of 1934, which were passed by the Council in the previous fasli received the assent of the Administrator in the fasli under report.

During the fasli, the Council considered the following Bills.

- (1) The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation 1903 (Amendment) Bill, No. 6 of 1935.
- (2) The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amending) Bill, No. 7 of 1935.
- (3) The Pudukkottai Village Courts (Amendment) Bill, No. 8 of 1935.
- (4) The Pudukkottai Police (Amending) Bill, No. 1 of 1936.
- (5) The Court Fees (Amendment) Bill, No. 2 of 1936.
- (6) The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Bill, No. 3 of 1936.
- (7) The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Bill, No. 4 of 1936.
- (8) The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amending) Bill, No. 5 of 1936.

The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amending) Bill, No. 7 of 1935 and the Pudukkottai Police (Amending) Bill, No. 1 of 1936, were rejected by the Council. The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Bill, No. 4 of 1936, was referred to a Select Committee. The remaining Bills were passed into law.

19. *Financial business.*—The Finance Committee examined the draft Budget for Fasli 1346 before it was placed before the Council. The Council passed the Budget without any modification.

20. *Questions.*—491 questions were answered in the two sessions.

21. *Resolutions.*—36 Resolutions were discussed in the two sessions. 13 were carried, 11 were lost and 12 were withdrawn after discussion. The Government remained neutral in regard to two of the resolutions that were carried. They accepted five resolutions. One resolution is under their consideration; the remaining seven did not commend themselves to the Government.

22. *Special motion.*—Last fasli, it was the privilege of the Council to adopt a motion conveying its congratulations to Their Majesties King George V and Queen Mary on the eve of the Silver Jubilee celebrations of their reign. During the fasli under report the Council at its meeting held on April 14, 1936, unanimously passed the following resolution relating to the death of His late Majesty King George V and the accession of His Majesty King Edward VIII.

“This Council places upon record an expression of its deep sorrow at the death of His Late Majesty King George V, Emperor of India and requests the President to convey to His Majesty, King Edward VIII, Emperor of India and Her Gracious Majesty Queen Mary the Council's heartfelt sympathy with them in the grievous loss that they have sustained and this Council also requests the President to convey to His Majesty King Edward VIII, Emperor of India, its loyal congratulations upon his accession to the Throne and an assurance of devotion to His Royal Person”

This motion has been duly submitted to His Majesty through the proper channel.

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEVASTHANAM AND CHARITY.

23. *General.*—Originally the State temples, chatrams (feeding houses) and other charitable institutions possessed landed endowments. In 1897 the State resumed these and allotted from general revenues annual grants of money proportionate to the importance of each institution. The general supervision of all the institutions vests in the Darbar and is exercised through the Dewan Peishkar, assisted by his Personal Assistant.

24. *Number and class of institutions.*—There were 889 institutions as in the preceding fasli and also one private foundation managed by the State. There were further 32 “Pararashtram katlais” or allotments for services conducted in temples and other religious institutions situated outside the State.

25. *Financial.*—The aggregate income of the several institutions including the collection of Vasakkattu arrears i. e. arrears of fines for failure to render customary services (see below), was Rs. 9,370 against Rs. 9,936 in fasli 1344. The expenditure under religious and charitable institutions amounted to Rs. 1,53,510 against Rs. 1,63,954 in the preceding fasli. Out of this, Rs. 1,14,101 was spent on ‘Paditharam’ (allotment for articles required for worship) and ‘Establishment,’ Rs. 3,843 on ‘Patram’ (vessels) and ‘Parivattam’ (clothes) and Rs. 9,484 on Tiruppani (structural works) and Rs. 19,558 on the Dussara. The decrease in expenditure was mainly due to savings under the heads ‘Patram and Parivattams’ and ‘Tiruppani.’ The customary ‘ooliams’ or services rendered to the temples by the ryots are of two kinds, major and minor. The *major ooliam* consists in dragging the temple cars and chaprams (light cars) during festivals. The *minor ooliam* consists of miscellaneous services such as carrying the idols in procession and building sheds and rafts. Default in rendering these

services is punishable with fine. The demand on account of such fines is called ‘vasakkattu.’ The amount of ‘vasakkattu’ arrears pending collection at the close of the fasli was Rs. 13,055 against Rs. 13,452 at the end of fasli 1344. Out of this amount a sum of Rs. 5,314 related to faslis prior to fasli 1321. Before that fasli the devasthanam accounts were maintained in the Taluk offices and funds were freely advanced to enable the devasthanam services to be performed by engaging paid labourers, when the persons whose duty it was to render the services did not do so. Such advances were not promptly recovered by fining the persons who had committed default in rendering the services and adjusting the fines against the advances made. Arrears of Rs. 7,741 related to the period subsequent to fasli 1321 when the system was introduced of making advances in cash to the Dewan Peishkar to enable him to engage coolies, etc., for the performance of the services and recoup them after the collection of the amounts from the defaulters. The amount of ‘Vasakkattu’ fines collected in the fasli was only Rs. 418.

The working of the department was satisfactory except for the delay in either collecting the arrears just mentioned or writing them off if they are unrealisable. The Darbar hope that there will be no further delay in doing so.

LAND REVENUE, SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT.

26. *Revenue divisions.*—For purposes of Revenue administration, the State is divided into three taluks—Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur, each under the control of a Tahsildar. Until 1—2—36 each taluk consisted only of 5 Revenue Inspectors’ divisions. With effect from that date, the Salt, Abkari and Forests departments were amalgamated with the Revenue department as an experimental measure and the six posts of Inspectors of Salt, Abkari and Forests including that of the plantation circle were abolished, and the Revenue Inspectors were required to perform the executive duties till then performed by the Inspectors of Salt, Abkari and Forests and of the Plantation circle within their respective jurisdictions. To enable the Revenue department to cope with this extra work, an additional Revenue Inspector was appointed for each taluk. Thus each taluk was divided into six firkas with a Revenue Inspector in charge of each. There are in all 441 villages and 1,511 hamlets in the State.

27. *Season and Rainfall.*—The rainfall during the fasli was 37·37 inches against 24·16 inches in the previous fasli. This was 0·95 inch less than the average rainfall for the preceding five faslis. The heaviest rainfall was in the month of November 1935 and was very beneficial though accompanied by a violent cyclone which blew down a large number of trees and damaged some plantain gardens but luckily did no other serious damage.

The prices of staple food-grains were moderate.

28. *Condition of the people.*—The main occupation of about 80 per cent of the population of the State is agricultural. There are no perennial rivers. Agriculture is thus entirely dependent on local rainfall. The season varied from fair to good in different parts of the State.

The general condition of the ryots was satisfactory.

The following table shows the average daily scale of wages for labourers in the Town of Pudukkottai and in the taluks of the State.

Place.	Skilled labourers.					Unskilled labourers.		
	Brick-layer.	Stone-cutter.	Carpenter.	Smith.	Painter.	Man cooly.	Woman cooly.	Boy or girl cooly.
	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.
Pudukkottai	12—16	14—18	12—16	12—16	12—16	6—8	3—4	2—4
Alangudi	12—16	12—16	12—16	12—16	16	4—5	2—2½	2
Tirumayyam	14—18	16—20	16—20	16—20	16	6	4	4
Kolattur	12	16	16	16	12	4	2½	2½

29. *Condition of cattle.*—Pasture and fodder were sufficient. The condition of cattle was generally good, apart from occasional sporadic outbreaks of epidemics. 2,54,053 acres of assessed waste lands and porambokes not included in the game preserves were open to the free grazing of cattle.

30. *Area under cultivation.*—The following table shows the distribution of the occupied area in the State under different tenures:—

		Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.
		Acres.	Acres.
1. Ryotwari tenure	...	3,28,974	3,28,200
2. Inam tenure—			
(a) Minor inam	...	69,173	68,093
(b) Major inam	...	58,425	62,325
3. Assessed or unassessed lands occupied without patta	...	2,006	1,829
		4,58,578	4,60,447

During the fasli under report, the extent of land held under patta decreased by 774 acres bearing an assessment of Rs. 1,020-0-0. This was the net result of 2,310 acres bearing an assessment of Rs. 4,498 having gone out of occupation and 1,556 acres with an assessment of Rs. 3,278 having been newly granted on patta. The main reasons for lands having gone out of occupation were (1) purchase by the Government for arrears of land revenue in the absence of other bidders, (2) acquisition by the Government for public purposes and (3) relinquishment by pattadars.

At the close of the fasli, 42,284 acres of assessed waste lands were at the disposal of the Government.

The system of assigning waste lands free of any initial lump payment (kudiswamian) remained in force. As a further encouragement to ryots to take up waste lands for cultivation, the Darbar sanctioned the assignment of lands on the cowle system under which waste lands taken up for cultivation are charged only $\frac{1}{3}$ of the assessment in the first year, $\frac{2}{3}$ in the second year and the full assessment from the third year.

The Darbar await a report from the Dewan Peishkar on the result of these concessions.

31. *Demand and collection.*—(a) *Current.*—Statement X shows the demand, collection and balance of land revenue for the fasli. The land revenue demand was Rs. 9,35,239 against Rs. 6,78,395 in fasli 1344. There was no special remission of kist in the fasli under report. This accounts mainly for the rise in the demand. A sum of Rs. 8,24,145 or 88.12 per cent of the total demand was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections in previous faslis. The percentage of collection to the total demand was higher than in the previous fasli by 9.78.

(b) *Arrears.*—Statement XI shows the demand, collection and balance under land revenue arrears including suspended revenue. 76.69 per cent of the total demand was collected against 64.86 per cent in the previous fasli. Details for the balance of Rs. 47,506 are given in Statement XII which shows the arrears of each of the past three faslis.

The expenditure of the Land Revenue department amounted to Rs. 1,97,789 against Rs. 1,98,657 in fasli 1344. Establishment charges amounted to Rs. 1,86,067 or 94 per cent of the total expenditure of the Land Revenue department and 18 per cent of the Land Revenue.

32. *Village officers.*—The annual Village Officers' special test examinations were held in December 1935. The candidates were permitted to answer the question papers with books. 59 candidates appeared for the Karnams' test. Only one passed the Karnams' test and 7 the Moniam's test.

As in the preceding fasli, money prizes of Rs. 9 each were awarded to the best Karnam and the best Moniagar in each Revenue Inspector's firka and certificates of merit to the next best Karnam and the next best Moniagar in each firka.

33. *Inspection.*—The Dewan Peishkar was on tour for 226 days during the fasli. He inspected all the Taluk offices. The Tahsildar of Alangudi was on tour for 275, the Tahsildar of Tirumayyam for 265 and the Tahsildar of Kolattur Taluk for 271 days in the fasli.

34. *Disposal of papers.*—The table below shows the number of papers dealt with and disposed of in the Dewan Peishkar's office and in the Taluk offices.

Offices.	Opening balance.	Receipt.	Total.	Disposal.	Balance.
Dewan Peishkar's office	1478	14665	16143	14942	1201
Taluq offices	3965	18371	22336	19077	3259

Dharkast applications.

Opening balance.	Receipt.	Total.	Disposal			Balance.		
			Rejected.	Granted.	Total.	Less than six months old.	Over six months old.	Total.
722	1214	1936	845	316	1161	633	142	775

35. *Maintenance of Land Records.*—The new sub-divisions made in the fasli were incorporated by the Revenue Inspectors in the village officers' copies of the Field Measurement books and by the Land Records Draftsman in the copies maintained in the Taluk offices.

The temporary staff of four tracers and one examiner employed in the preceding fasli for the renewal of the original 16 inches maps worked throughout the fasli under report. They renewed the village maps of 76 villages.

The work in the photo section consisted mainly of the preparation of ferro-prussiate copies of plans. Village maps on the scale of 16 inches to a mile for 82 villages were printed by the Vandyke process by a temporary staff of two assistants.

36. *Natham Settlement.*—The post of Natham Inspector, whose duty was to see to the proper maintenance of Natham survey records, was abolished and the work was entrusted to the firka Revenue Inspectors.

The income from the sale of house-sites and from the levy of redemption price and condonation price on patta lands on which houses were built in Chetti nathams amounted to Rs. 40,151.

A temporary staff consisting of the Natham Settlement Tahsildar, one clerk, one Deputy Surveyor, one draftsman, 2 peons and 2 lascars was entertained in the fasli in connection with the settlement of the Ramachandrapuram group of nathams. At the end of August 1935 the work of the Natham Settlement Tahsildar was assigned to the Land Records Deputy Tahsildar.

The survey of Visvanathapuram natham was settled at the close of the fasli. The preliminary demand for the natham amounted to Rs. 1,07,628.

37. *Settlement of inams.*—Seven major inams and five minor inams were settled in the fasli. The consequent increase of assessment was Rs. 196. 61 lavanams (service inams) were transferred in the fasli.

33 patta transfer applications relating to major inams were pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli. 201 were received and 213 were disposed of leaving 21 pending at the close of the fasli.

The temporary staff of three clerks employed to renew the damaged inam records and transcribe *isanvaris* (ledgers) on paper worked throughout the fasli.

38. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. P. S. Vaidyanatha Aiyar Avl., B. A., B. L., was in charge of the department up to 21—2—1936 after which date he retired and was succeeded by M. R. Ry. K. Thangaswami Pillai Avergal, B. A., B. L., who was in charge of the department for the rest of the fasli.

As an experimental measure of retrenchment, the Salt, Abkari and Forests departments which were under the control of a separate Superintendent of Salt, Abkari and Forests were amalgamated with the Revenue department with effect from February 1, 1936 and placed under the charge of the Dewan Peishkar who now exercises the powers of the Superintendent of Salt, Abkari and Forests. The Minor Irrigation department which was under the control of the Dewan Peishkar was for the same reason transferred to the control of the State Engineer and amalgamated with the department of Public Works. The working of the department was satisfactory.

SALT AND EXCISE.

S A L T.

39. *General.*—In pursuance of the convention entered into in 1887 between the Government of Madras and the State the manufacture of earth-salt in the State has been prohibited in consideration of an annual contribution of Rs. 38,000 made by the Madras Government. The salt required for consumption in the State is imported from the British factories on the east coast by private dealers.

Price and consumption of sea-salt.—The price of salt ranged from 14.52 to 18.43 Madras seers a rupee as in the previous fasli. The actual quantity of salt imported into the State is not ascertainable.

Number and disposal of offences.—There was one prosecution in the fasli under the Pudukkottai Earth-salt Suppression Regulation, I of 1893. It ended in conviction.

MATCHES.

40. There was one match factory in the State owned by Mr. G. Asaph and employing only manual labour. It was closed from 29—11—35 for want of suitable accommodation. The face value of the banderols issued to the factory during the fasli was Rs. 610 and the gross duty levied Rs. 685—8—0. The net amount realised by the sale of banderols was Rs. 578—3—8 and the net duty levied Rs. 659—12—0.

ABKARI, OPIUM AND GANJA.

41. *Country liquor.*—As usual the entire quantity of country liquor required for consumption in the State was manufactured in the State distillery by a contractor. The prescribed strength of the liquor was 35° U. P. The contractor supplied 6,177 gallons—4,398 gallons to the depots and 1,779 gallons to shop-keepers direct. Including the 206 gallons of country liquor that remained unsold at the beginning of the fasli the total quantity for sale during the fasli was 6,383 gallons. The total quantity sold to the retail shop-keepers by the Distillery contractor and from the Government depots was 6,175 gallons 24 drams against 6,067 gallons in the previous fasli. The manufacturing cost was Rs. 1—4—0 a gallon. The still-head duty was reduced from Rs. 5—8—0 to Rs. 4—4—0 from July 1, 1935, in view of a corresponding reduction of duty in the adjoining British districts. The issue price of liquor in the distillery and depots was therefore reduced from Rs. 7 to Rs. 5—13—0 a gallon during the fasli.

44 shops were leased out in the fasli against 39 in fasli 1344 and 42 in fasli 1343. Each shop served on an average ten villages or an area of 27.8 square miles with a population of 9,107. The gross rental on the shops was Rs. 34,608 against Rs. 30,176 in the previous fasli.

42. *Toddy.*—The toddy year runs from October to September. The number of cocoanut trees tapped in the first half of the year was 4,530, against 7,594 in the previous fasli, and in the second half 4,085, against 6,078 in the preceding fasli. 208 palmyrah trees were tapped against 231 palmyrah and 10 date trees in the previous fasli. In addition to the above 590 cocoanut trees were tapped in the State for British shops, against 748 in the preceding fasli, while 2,765 cocoanut trees were tapped in British territory for the State toddy shops, against 1,737 trees in the previous fasli. The fall in the number of trees tapped in the State is due mainly to the scarcity of good toddy-yielding trees on account of the severe drought in the previous year. The rate of tree tax was Rs. 5—10—0 per half year for a cocoanut tree and Rs. 3—12—0 per annum for a palmyrah or date tree. 95 shops were sold in the fasli, against 108 in the previous fasli. The demand under shop rentals was Rs. 91,083, against Rs. 1,26,798 in the preceding fasli.

43. *Foreign liquor and beer.*—A new foreign liquor shop was opened at Panayapatti in the fasli. The three Foreign Liquor shops at Ponnamaravathi, Pudukkottai and Panayapatti fetched Rs. 4,872, against Rs. 4,392 in the previous fasli. During the fasli a hotel licence was issued for a fixed fee of Rs. 300. The country beer shop in the Town fetched a rental of Rs. 3,780 against Rs. 3,600 in the previous fasli.

44. *Intoxicating drugs.*—The retail vend of ganja and opium was leased out separately as usual. The rental secured was Rs. 5,028 against Rs. 4,876 in the previous fasli. 71½ seers of opium, against 61½ seers in the previous fasli, and 93 seers 40 tolas of ganja, against 81 seers 42½ tolas in the previous fasli, were issued to the shops for sale. The procedure adopted in fasli, 1344 for the purchase of ganja was continued.

45. *Offences.*—Including eight cases against nine persons pending at the beginning of the fasli, there were 70 cases against 82 persons for disposal by the department. 12 cases against 13 persons were referred to the Magistrates, 55 cases against 65 persons were disposed of departmentally and three cases against four persons were pending at the close of the fasli.

Including three cases against five persons pending at the beginning of the fasli there were 15 cases against 18 persons for disposal by the Magistrate. Eight cases against ten persons were disposed of, and seven cases against eight persons were pending at the end of the fasli. Of the accused concerned in the eight cases disposed of seven were convicted and one acquitted; the cases against two were compounded.

The fines collected departmentally amounted to Rs. 622 against Rs. 151 in the previous fasli, and those realised by Magistrates amounted to Rs. 98 against Rs. 140 in the preceding fasli.

46. *Financial.*—The total demand for the fasli including the arrears was Rs. 2,45,720, against Rs. 3,04,167 in the previous fasli. A sum of Rs. 2,48,138 was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections of the previous fasli. Out of this sum, Rs. 4,854 represents excess collections to be adjusted towards the dues of the current fasli 1346. There was an outstanding balance of Rs. 2,426 at the close of the fasli. The average incidence of abkari revenue was 9 annas 11 pies per head of the population and Rs. 210 per square mile.

The total cost of the department, including that of the salt preventive force, was Rs. 24,845. Of this, a sum of Rs. 13,735 represents establishment charges. This forms 55 per cent of the total expenditure of the department and 5 per cent of the total revenue derived including the contribution of Rs. 38,000 paid by the British Government.

47. *General remarks.*—There was a separate department up to February 1, 1936, when it was amalgamated with the Revenue department as an experimental measure. The post of the Superintendent of Abkari was abolished with effect from the same date and the Dewan Peishkar exercised the powers of the Abkari Superintendent for the rest of the fasli.

FORESTS AND PLANTATIONS.

48. *General.*—The forests in the State consist of scrub jungles with no timber trees of any value. They yield considerable quantities of fire-wood, green leaves for manure and certain other minor produce, besides affording pasture. They are classified as 'Reserved forests' or 'unreserved forests.' The thickly wooded inner belts of the reserved forests that are specially preserved for shooting are called 'Game preserves' while the outer belts of such forests which are not specially reserved for shooting are called 'ordinary reserved forests.' The other forests are called 'unreserved.' The area of the 'Game preserves' was 32 square miles, of the 'ordinary reserved forests' and of the 'unreserved forests' 68 square miles.

The Darbar proposed to start the demarcation and survey of the Town, Tiruvarangulam and Varappur forests with the three officers who underwent training with a British Survey party at Salem, but did not do so owing to financial stringency.

The system of selling green leaves in blocks on a three year rotation continued during the fasli and 14 blocks were sold against 42 in the previous fasli. The severe drought in fasli 1344 discouraged bidders and accounts for the decrease in the number of blocks sold.

49. *Forest operations.*—Eight tons of jungle fuel and 1,005 tons of casuarina fuel making a total of 1,013 tons were cut from the several plantations and forests. Of this quantity, 954 tons were supplied to the Town fuel depot for sale and 42 tons were supplied to the Devasthanam department. The sale of fuel in the Government depot continued to be slack on account of keen competition by private dealers. To meet this competition and stimulate the sale of fuel in the Town depot, the Government further reduced the price of casuarina fuel from Rs. 9 to Rs. 8 a ton, and that of jungle fuel from Rs. 6 to Rs. 5 a ton, with effect from May 1, 1936. The Government have since sanctioned the opening of a branch depot in the heart of the Town for the convenience of the public.

A new casuarina plantation was raised in the fasli under report on an extent of 20.61 acres in Varappur west tope.

50. *Forest offences.*—The table given below shows the number of cases reported and disposed of during the fasli.

	Pending at the beginning of the fasli.			Reported during the fasli.	Total.	Disposal.			Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.		
	In the Forest department.	In Magistrates' courts.	Total.			By the department.	Cases ended in conviction.	Cases ended in acquittal or withdrawal.		In the department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.
Number of cases.	164	173	337	1671	2008	427	291	610	1328	382	298	680
Number of persons involved.	212	208	420	2114	2534	601	314	718	1666	519	349	868

51. *Financial.*—The income of the department was derived from the proceeds of sales of green leaves, fire-wood and other forest produce, rentals of stone-quarries, fees for the grant of stone-mason's licences and miscellaneous revenue such as seigniorage fees, grazing fees, proceeds of sales of wild animals, fees realised by the composition of forest offences, etc. The total demand for the fasli was Rs. 38,799, against Rs. 37,201 in the previous fasli. There was a decrease of revenue under 'Reserve forests' on account of fuel coupes and a number of green leaf blocks having remained unsold. But this decrease was more than counterbalanced by an increase under (1) 'Plantations,' which was mainly due to the sale of casuarina in the Perungalur East and West topes and the Varappur West tope, and (2) 'Miscellaneous,' on account of forfeiture of the

security deposit amount of Rs. 2,145 for non-fulfilment of the conditions of the lease of Alankanmoi rock. The net result was a slight increase in the demand.

Of the demand of Rs. 38,799, a sum of Rs. 38,044 was collected leaving a balance of Rs. 755. The percentage of collection was 96.1 against 95.6 in the previous fasli.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 21,781 against Rs. 23,112 in the previous fasli. Of this, a sum of Rs. 19,632 or 90 per cent represents establishment charges and forms 52 per cent of the revenue derived.

52. *General remarks.*—There was a separate forest department up to February 1, 1936, when it was amalgamated with the Revenue department as an experimental measure. The post of Forest Superintendent was abolished with effect from the same date and the Dewan Peishkar as Head of the Department exercised the powers of the Forest Superintendent for the rest of the fasli.

REGISTRATION.

53. *Number of Registry offices.*—There were ten sub-registry offices in the State as in the previous fasli and there were no change in their jurisdiction. On an average each sub-registry office served a cultivable area of 79 square miles and a population of 40,069.

54. *Number and value of documents registered.*—The number of documents registered fell from 11,238 in fasli 1344 to 10,011 in fasli 1345. 9,525 documents related to immovable property, and 416 to movable property while 70 were wills. The aggregate value of the subject-matter of the documents fell from Rs. 54,45,438 in fasli 1344 to Rs. 42,50,185. The average value of a single document fell from Rs. 484 in fasli 1344 to Rs. 425. The highest value of any single document registered in the fasli was Rs. 60,000. The average registration fee levied on a document was Re. 1—14—0 against Re. 1—15—8 in fasli 1344.

55. *Time taken to register and to give search certificates.*—All the documents registered in the fasli were transcribed in the registers on the day of acceptance or on the following day. The average time taken to issue a search certificate in the District Registrar's office rose to 14.9 days from 9.5 days in the previous fasli.

56. *Appeals and applications.*—The following statement gives details as to the disposal of Registration appeals and applications.

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.		Filed in the fasli.		Total.		Disposed of.		Balance.	
Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.	Appeals.	Applications under section 61.
...	4	1	10	1	14	...	13	1	1

Registration was ordered in all the 13 cases dealt with under section 61.

57. *Inspection of Sub-registry offices.*—The District Registrar inspected all the Sub-registry offices in the fasli.

58. *Notary Public.*—The Town Sub-Registrar was appointed Notary Public from 1—7—35 and in that capacity he attested 24 documents realising Rs. 24 as fees.

59. *Financial.*—The total income of the Registration department (excluding refunds) amounted to Rs. 28,320 against Rs. 31,714 in fasli 1344. The latter figure showed a decrease of Rs. 1,929 as compared with the figure for fasli 1343. The expenditure on establishment excluding the share debitable to "Law and Justice" on account of the Sub-Registrars' exercising small cause and magisterial

powers was Rs. 27,475 against Rs. 26,990 in the previous fasli. The net income of the department thus fell from Rs. 4,724 in fasli 1344 to Rs. 845 in the fasli.

Up to 1—1—36, documents registered on behalf of co-operative societies were totally exempt from the payment of registration fees. From that date co-operative societies have been required to pay one-half of the registration fees.

246 documents were registered on behalf of co-operative societies against 272 in fasli 1344. The amount of fees leviable but foregone on account of the documents registered and searches made on behalf of co-operative societies fell from Rs. 5,199 in fasli 1344 to Rs. 2,028.

60. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. K. Thangaswami Pillai Avl., B. A., B. L., was in charge of the department up to 22—2—36. He was succeeded by the present Registrar M. R. Ry. G. Krishnaswami Naidu Garu, B. A., B. L. The working of the department was satisfactory.

STAMPS.

61. *Manufacture.*—4,72,708 stamps with an aggregate value of Rs. 4,50,719 were manufactured in the fasli against 3,84,950 stamps valued at Rs. 1,79,734 in the previous fasli.

5,40,213 stamps valued at Rs. 4,13,966 were issued from the Central depot to the Treasury.

62. *Financial.*—The receipts from the sale of non-judicial stamps rose from Rs. 67,159 in fasli 1344 to Rs. 78,041 in the fasli under report, while the receipts from the sale of judicial stamps fell from Rs. 2,11,015 in fasli 1344 to Rs. 2,00,095, a decrease of 5.17 per cent. The amount realised by the sale of copy stamps also fell from Rs. 19,594 to Rs. 18,351.

The total income from the sale of stamps of all descriptions amounted to Rs. 2,96,487, against Rs. 2,97,767 in fasli 1344.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 8,545, against Rs. 8,665 in the previous fasli.

63. *Prosecutions.*—Four prosecutions were instituted in the fasli for infringement of the stamp laws. One case was pending at the beginning of the fasli. Of the five cases for disposal, two were disposed of and ended in acquittal. Three cases were pending at the close of the fasli.

64. *General remarks.*—The department continued to be in charge of the Superintendent of Stationery and Printing.

LAW AND ORDER.

65. *General.*—The administration of Civil and Criminal justice and to some extent the constitution of the various courts in the State are on the British Indian model. The Chief Court exercises the powers of a High Court both in criminal and civil matters except that in civil matters a second appeal on questions of law and, in certain circumstances, on questions of fact also lie to a special court of second appeal consisting of two judges, which is constituted year after year. The original civil jurisdiction of the Chief Court extends over regular suits of all values and its small cause jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 200 in value. The Registrar of the Chief Court exercises small cause jurisdiction over claims not exceeding Rs. 100 and arising in places over which none of the rural small cause courts has jurisdiction. The nine rural Sub-registrars are ex-officio small cause judges, exercising jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 100 in value, and arising within their respective registration sub-districts. The Chief Court is the only court in the State competent to try original suits

and hear appeals. Till the beginning of the fasli, the Chief Judge did no original work. He sat in appeal with one of the three puisne judges in rotation. In the fasli under report the Chief Judge tried some original cases.

Besides the Chief Court, the rural small cause courts and the Registrar's small cause court, there are eight village courts (two of them newly constituted in the fasli) which try suits of a money value of Rs. 30, and with the consent of both the parties suits in which the value of the subject-matter does not exceed Rs. 100.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

66. *Courts.*—There were 18 magisterial courts in the State at the beginning of the fasli, three of the first class, seven of the second class and eight of the third class. The three first class Magistrates were (1) the Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate, (2) the Additional Chief Magistrate and (3) the Special First Class Magistrate. The Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate had no occasion to exercise magisterial powers. The Additional Chief Magistrate normally tries all the first-class cases except such as he is incapacitated from trying. In the year under report he disposed of all the first-class cases except six. The Special first-class Magistrate disposed of the six cases that the Additional Chief Magistrate was incapacitated from trying.

The seven second-class magistrates' courts were the four courts of the Stationary Sub-Magistrates of the Pudukkottai Town, Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur and the courts of the Tahsildars of the three taluks of Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur who are invested with second-class magisterial powers.

With effect from 1—2—36 Mr. V. Natesa Aiyar who was acting as Superintendent of Salt, Abkari and Forests and was also Special First Class Magistrate was reverted as Tahsildar of Tirumayyam but he continued to exercise first-class powers. Consequently the number of the magistrates of the second class was reduced from seven to six.

The courts of magistrates of the third-class were the two Bench courts, one at Pudukkottai and the other at Tirumayyam and the six courts of the Sub-Registrars of Karambakkudi, (2) Perungalur, (3) Keelanilai, (4) Ponnamaravathi, (5) Viralimalai and (6) Annavasal.

67. *Cases.*—The number of cases for disposal in the fasli was 5,227 against 6,519 in fasli 1344. 4,754 cases were disposed of in the fasli leaving 473 cases pending at the end of the fasli. The details of disposals by each of the several criminal courts in the State are shown in Statement No. XXI in the Appendix. Statement No. XX in the Appendix shows the numbers of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence. The following table shows the number of cases under the Indian Penal Code, and special and local laws, and of proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in faslis 1344 and 1345.

	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.
1. Cases under the Indian Penal Code	... 1,548	1,464
2. Cases under Special or local laws	... 4,705	3,345
3. Cases under Criminal Procedure Code	... 23	27
Total	... 6,276	4,836

The penal provision of the Elementary Education Regulation was suspended during the fasli and this largely accounts for the decrease of cases under special and local laws. The number of cases under the Forest Regulation and the Motor Vehicles Regulation increased, while that of cases under the Police Regulation decreased considerably.

68. *Appeals and Revisions.*—There were 266 appeals for disposal in the fasli of which 251 were disposed of, leaving 15 pending. There were 100 revision applications for disposal of which 90 were disposed of. Detailed statistical information regarding the appeals and revision application disposed of by the criminal courts in the fasli is given in Statement No. XXIII in the Appendix.

69. *Trial with the aid of assessors.*—There were 25 sessions cases concerning 74 persons for disposal, out of which 23 cases involving 65 persons were disposed of, leaving 2 cases pending at the close of the fasli. 63 persons were tried with the aid of assessors. Of the remaining two persons, one died before the trial began and the other was convicted on his own admission of guilt. The judge agreed with all the assessors in respect of 18 persons, disagreed with one or more of them in respect of 44 persons and disagreed with all the assessors in respect of one person.

70. *Detention of witnesses.*—The total number of witnesses examined by all the courts including the sessions court during the fasli was 5,797. 378 witnesses or 6.52 per cent of the total number of witnesses examined were detained for more than three days, against 5.65 per cent in fasli 1344.

71. *Dismissal of complaints under Section 203 Criminal Procedure Code and award of compensation under Section 250 Criminal Procedure Code.*—The table below shows the number of cases in which recourse was had to sections 203 and 250 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

Cases disposed of.	Number.		Percentage.	
	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.
1. Section 203 of Criminal Procedure Code.	63	82	1.07	5.60
2. Section 250 of Criminal Procedure Code.	17	15	...	...

72. *Punishments.*—Statement No. XXII shows the number and description of punishments awarded by the several criminal courts in the fasli. 23 persons were bound over for good behaviour, all of whom were imprisoned for failure to furnish security. Seven persons were released on probation of good conduct. Whipping in lieu of other punishment was awarded in 43 cases.

73. *Juvenile offenders.*—72 juvenile offenders were convicted in the fasli. Those convicted of theft numbered 15, of whom 7 were released on probation of good conduct under section 562 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

74. *Extradition.*—64 persons were produced before the State courts on extradition warrants issued by the Agent to the Governor-General, and 52 persons were surrendered by the State for trial in British India.

75. *Inspection.*—The Additional Chief Magistrate inspected all the magistrates' courts in the fasli.

76. *General remarks.*—The work of the criminal courts in the State was satisfactory on the whole.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

77. *Number of suits.*—The total number of civil suits (original and small cause) instituted in all the courts in the State during the fasli was 8,133, against 9,732 in fasli 1344, which represents a decrease of 16.43 per cent. On an average one suit was instituted for every 49 of the population, against one for every 41 in the preceding fasli.

78. *Nature of suits.*—The following table shows the nature of the suits instituted during the fasli, including those that were readmitted or received by remand.

Nature of suits.	Fasli 1344.		Fasli 1345.	
	Number.	Percentage of the total.	Number.	Percentage of the total.
1. Suits relating to money or movable property.	9,118	92.13	7,729	93.21
2. Mortgage suits	434	4.39	328	3.96
3. Other suits relating to immovable property.	159	1.61	98	1.18
4. Other suits	185	1.87	134	1.62
Total ...	9,896	100	8,289	100

Statement No. XXV in the Appendix gives more detailed information regarding the classes of suits disposed of by the Chief Court on its original side.

79. *Value of suits.*—The total value of the suits instituted in all the Civil courts in the State during the fasli decreased by 9.79 per cent to Rs. 23,94,244 from Rs. 26,54,112 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXVI in the Appendix gives full statistical information regarding the number and the value of civil suits disposed of by the various civil courts.

80. *Percentage of successful plaintiffs.*—10,535 suits came up for disposal in the fasli of which 8,561 suits were disposed of, leaving 1,974 pending. The percentage of disposal was thus 81.24 per cent, against 81.05 per cent in the previous fasli. In 88.80 per cent of the suits disposed of during the fasli, excluding those compromised or disposed of without trial, plaintiffs were wholly or partly successful.

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix shows the manner in which the suits were disposed of.

81. *Number of appeals.*—211 appeals (both first and second) were preferred in the fasli, as against 258 in the previous fasli. The average for the five faslis ending with fasli 1343 was 252.

COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

82. Chief Court—

(i) *Regular suits.*—The following table shows the pendency and disposal of original suits in the Chief Court in the fasli under report.

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Readmitted and received by remand.	Instituted in the fasli.	Total for disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Duration of pendency.				
						Not more than three months.	More than three months but not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than a year.	More than one year.	
1,154	37	1,259	2,450	1,461	989	144	153	256	436	

The percentage of disposal was 59.63, against 60.41 in fasli 1344. The number of suits pending for over a year at the close of the previous fasli was 395.

The following table classifies the litigants according to their calling.

Classes of litigants.			Number of suits.	Percentage.
1. Money lenders against agriculturists	...	...	270	20.83
2. Money-lenders against non agriculturists	...	...	416	32.09
3. Traders against buyers	...	...	79	6.09
4. Other suits	...	...	527	40.66
5. By Sirkar	...	...	...	...
6. Against Sirkar	...	...	4	0.33
Total			1,296	100

The percentage of appeals to appealable decrees passed on the original side of the Chief Court was 12.67, against 11.68 in fasli 1344. The percentage of appeals in which the decrees of the original courts were confirmed was 64.06 of the number disposed of; the percentage for fasli 1344 was 66.08.

(ii) *Small Cause suits*—

The table below shows the disposal of small cause suits (a) by Judges, (b) by the Registrar, Chief Court, (c) by the Rural small cause courts and (d) by the Village courts.

Courts.	Small cause suits for disposal.	Number disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Percentage of disposal.	
				Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1344.
1. Small cause suits tried by Judges	704	628	76	89.20	91.88
2. Small cause suits tried by the Registrar	761	652	109	85.67	91.31
3. Rural small cause courts	2,150	1,990	160	92.55	91.07
4. Village courts	4,470	3,827	643	85.61	83.90

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix gives fuller details regarding the disposal of small cause suits by the various courts in the State.

83. *Insolvency petitions*.—Insolvency petitions are filed in the Chief Court and adjudications are made by the Judges. They are then transferred to the Official Receiver for the administration of the insolvents' estates and for the framing of schedules. The following table gives particulars of the action taken in regard to Insolvency petitions, and of their pendency.

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Total.	Disposals.		Balance.	Duration of pendency.		
			Dis-mitted.	Orders of adjudication passed.		Not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than one year.	More than one year.
94	102	196	32	87	77	36	26	15

126 insolvency applications in which orders of adjudication had been passed in the previous years were pending with the Official Receiver at the beginning of the fasli. Including the 87 cases in which adjudication orders were passed during the fasli, there were 213 applications for final disposal by the

Judges on the motion of the Official Receiver. The manner in which these were disposed of by the Judges is shown below.

Number for disposal.	Number disposed of.					Balance.
	Conditional discharge granted.	Absolute discharge.	Orders of adjudication annulled.	Discharge refused.	Total.	
213	14	10	34	9	67	146

Of the 146 petitions left in arrears, 28 were below six months old, 31 were over six months but not more than a year old, and 87 were more than a year old. Appeals from the orders of the Official Receiver passed in the course of the administration of the estate lie to a single judge of the Chief Court. Four such appeals were filed in the fasli. The orders of the Official Receiver were confirmed in two cases and reversed in two. The total amount of creditors' claims admitted was Rs. 5,48,401, against Rs. 1,19,021 in fasli 1344. The amount of claims satisfied was Rs. 56,072, against Rs. 39,613 in fasli 1344. The total amount of insolvents' assets realised was Rs. 1,17,156, against Rs. 77,691 in fasli 1344.

APPELLATE COURTS.

84. *Chief Court.—Regular Appeals*.—The number of regular appeals for disposal in the Chief Court in the fasli was 449, against 512 in fasli 1344. 192 or 42.76 per cent were disposed of, leaving 257 pending at the close of the fasli.

Statement No. XXVIII in the Appendix gives fuller information regarding the disposal of appeals.

The following table shows how long the appeals undisposed of at the close of the fasli had been pending.

Duration of pendency.				Number.
1. Pending under six months	...	...	...	66
2. Over six months but less than a year	...	...	...	101
3. Over one year	...	...	...	90
Total				257

85. *Second Appeal Court*.—The Second Appeal Court sat from February 23, 1936 to April 7, 1936. It was composed of M. R. Ry. Dewan Bahadur K. S. Ramaswami Sastrial Avergal, B.A., B.L., and M. R. Ry. A. K. Pavitrar Avergal, B.A., B.L., Barrister-at-law. Statement No. XXIX in the Appendix shows the number of second appeals filed and disposed of during the fasli. The receipts of the Second appeal court amounted to Rs. 3,907, against Rs. 3,293 in the previous fasli. The expenditure of the Second appeal court was Rs. 3,043, against Rs. 2,956 in fasli 1344.

86. *Review and Revision*.—The table below shows the number of review and revision petitions filed and disposed of in the fasli.

Petition.		No. pending at the beginning.	No. filed.	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.	Balance.
1. Revision	...	57	79	136	93	43
2. Review	...	1	6	7	6	1

87. *Full Bench references*.—Nine references were filed, all of which were disposed of.

88. *Execution.*—The total number of applications for execution of decrees for disposal in the fasli in all the courts except the Village courts was 8,402, against 9,282 in fasli 1344. 6,724 applications or 80·02 per cent were disposed of in the fasli leaving 1,678 applications pending. The percentage of disposal in fasli 1344 was 82·83, and in fasli 1343, 83·82.

Statement No. XXVII gives fuller particulars of the disposal of execution applications.

89. *Legal practitioners.*—There were 126 Chief Court vakils enrolled for life, 26 first grade pleaders, and 47 muktyars practising in the various courts in the State during the fasli.

90. *Processes.*—30,514, processes were executed, of which 4,921 were executed by amins and the rest by peons, giving an average of 213·95 for each amin and 341·24 for each peon, against 221·47 for each amin and 396·54 for each peon in fasli 1344.

91. *Inspection.*—All the nine rural small cause courts were inspected by the Judges during the fasli. Two were inspected by the Chief Judge and two by the Senior Puisne Judge. The other two Puisne Judges inspected the five other courts. The Registrar of the Chief Court inspected all the eight panchayat courts.

92. *Finance.*—The income from the Civil judicial department of the State excluding the village courts amounted to Rs. 2,06,542, against Rs. 2,18,464 in the previous fasli. The expenditure of the department amounted to Rs. 86,063, against Rs. 85,414 in fasli 1344.

93. *Conclusion.*—The working of all the Civil Courts in the State continued to be generally satisfactory.

PRISONS.

94. *Number of prisons.*—As in the previous fasli, there were nine prisons in the State, the Central Jail at the capital and the eight Sub-jails at mofussil stations.

CENTRAL JAIL.

95. *Building and accommodation.*—There was sufficient accommodation in the Central Jail for all the prisoners admitted. Women were as usual confined in a separate enclosure. Lunatics were also confined separately. The question of constructing a separate ward for lunatics is still under the Darbar's consideration.

96. *Population.*—The table below shows the number of prisoners admitted to and released from the Central Jail during the fasli.

	Convicts.		Under-trials.		Civil prisoners.		Lunatics.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Number at the beginning of the fasli.	94	4	51	3	5	...	5	...
Number admitted during the fasli.	302	60	262	11	158	...	14	1
Total ...	396	64	313	14	163	...	19	1
Number discharged in the fasli.	285	63	298	13	154	...	11	1
Number remaining at the end of the fasli.	111	1	15	1	9	...	8	...

The following statements show the distribution of the jail population in the Central Jail according to their religion, age, and previous occupation.

A. Religion.			B. Age.			C. Previous occupation.		
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.
Hindus ...	370	64	Not above 16 years	2	6	1. Employed under Government or Municipality.	5	...
Christians ...	3	...	Above 16 and not above 40.	334	11	2. Professional ...	51	2
Mohammedans ...	23	...	Above 40 and not above 60.	18	15	3. Agriculturists ...	233	44
Total ...	396	64	Above 60 years	12	2	4. Commerce & trade	30	12
						5. Arts ...	38	...
						6. Personal service.	31	6
						7. Miscellaneous ...	8	...
						Total ...	396	64

146 of the convicts were literate.

Of the 460 convicts, 41 men and 37 women were sentenced to simple imprisonment and the remaining 355 men and 27 women to rigorous imprisonment.

The following table analyses the length of the sentences awarded to the convicts lodged in the Central Jail.

	Males.	Females.
1. Prisoners sentenced for a term not exceeding one year ...	326	63
2. Above one year but not exceeding two years ...	29	1
3. Above two years but not exceeding five years ...	25	...
4. Above five years but not exceeding ten years ...	5	...
5. Above ten years ...	1	...
6. Life convicts ...	10	...
Total ...	396	64

The following table shows the number of habituals and juveniles admitted into and discharged from the Central Jail during the fasli.

	Habituals.		Juveniles.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Number at the beginning of the fasli ...	43	...	...	...
2. Number admitted during the fasli ...	88	12	2	4
Total ...	131	12	2	4
3. Number discharged during the fasli ...	87	12	2	4
4. Number remaining at the end of the fasli.	44	...	...	...

The average daily jail population rose from 121 in fasli 1344 to 147 in the fasli under report.

97. *Health of the prisoners.*—The health of the convicts was good. 41 prisoners were admitted to the Jail hospital, against 75 in the previous fasli. The daily average number of patients was 2·87, against 3·01 in fasli 1344. Six convicts died in the fasli, one of chronic venereal disease, one of chronic enteritis, one of old age, one of chronic tuberculosis and two of circulatory diseases.

98. *Jail offences.*—23 prisoners were punished either for possessing contraband articles or for other infractions of jail rules. The number punished in fasli 1344 was 37.

99. *Jail industries.*—The main industries carried on in the Central Jail were weaving, oil-pressing, gardening, carpentry and smithy work, on a smaller scale.

100. *Financial.*—The receipts from the industries in the Central Jail fell from Rs. 12,177 in fasli 1344 to Rs. 11,712 in the fasli under report. The decrease is due to small decreases in sales under "Cotton industry" and "Garden produce" and has no special significance. The expenditure on the Central Jail amounted to Rs. 26,892, against Rs. 24,857 in fasli 1344.

The average dieting charge per head *per diem* was Re. 0—2—2, against Re. 0—2—1 in the preceding fasli.

SUB-JAILS.

101. The Sub-jails continued to be under the control of the Additional Chief Magistrate. The number of prisoners admitted to and released from the Sub-jails during the fasli is shown in Statement No. XXX in the Appendix. The health of the prisoners in the Sub-jails was good.

The Additional Chief Magistrate inspected all the Sub-jails during the fasli.

POLICE.

102. *Constitution.*—The sanctioned strength of the Police force in fasli 1345 was one Sergeant Major, four Inspectors, 13 Sub-Inspectors, one *Jemadar*, 39 Head constables and 248 constables. One constable's post was vacant at the end of the fasli. It has been filled up since.

103. *Crimes.*—The number of cases reported during the fasli excluding those that were referred as false and those of which investigation was refused increased from 2,530 in fasli 1344 to 3,234 in the fasli under report. The number of nuisance cases rose from 1,627 to 2,207. The number of offences under the Penal Code also increased from 453 to 558. That of offences under special and local laws also rose slightly from 450 to 469.

104. *Grave crimes.*—The following table shows the number of grave crimes reported in the fasli compared with the figures for the two preceding faslis. The figure for the fasli under report was much higher than that for any of the preceding ten faslis.

	Number reported.		
	1343.	Fasli 1344.	1345.
1. Murder	...	4	7
2. Culpable homicide	...	2	...
3. Dacoity	...	3	9
4. Robbery	...	11	17
5. House-breaking	...	59	94
6. Theft	...	162	111
7. Cattle theft	...	34	97
Total	...	275	365

Details showing how the graver crimes were disposed of are given below :

	Disposals in fasli 1345.				
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Under trial.	Under investigation.	Reported as undetectable.
1. Murder	...	2	...	1	...
2. Culpable homicide	...	1	...	...	...
3. Dacoity	...	1	...	2	...
4. Robbery	...	10	...	1	...
Total	...	13	...	5	...

The value of property lost fell from Rs. 23,348 in fasli 1344 to Rs. 20,091 in the fasli under report. Property worth Rs. 8,814, or 43.3 per cent of the value of the property lost, was recovered in the fasli, against 29.8 per cent in the preceding fasli and 64.3 per cent in fasli 1343.

105. *Detection.*—49.01 per cent of the cases investigated under the Indian Penal Code were detected, against 43.3 per cent in fasli 1344.

106. *Preventive measures.*—Proceedings under the security sections of the Criminal Procedure Code were instituted against 30 persons, of whom 26 were bound over, against 6 in fasli 1343 and 13 in fasli 1344.

107. *Criminal Tribes.*—The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes registered or struck off the register.

Names of Criminal Tribes.	Strength at beginning of the fasli.		Number registered in the fasli.		Number removed from the register.		Number at the close of the fasli.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Koravars	...	86	...	60	...	7	79	60
2. Kaladies	...	87	...	1	...	3	85	...
3. Valayars	...	170	...	16	...	7	179	...
Total	...	343	...	60	...	17	343	60

The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes exempted from the operation of section 10 of the Criminal Tribes Regulation, I of 1926.

	Koravars.	Kaladies.	Valayars.	Total.
1. Section 10 (a)	...	10	1	12
2. Section 10 (b)	...	4	1	19
3. Sections 10 (a) and 10 (b)	...	...	...	...

The exemption granted to one Kalady and nine Valayars was cancelled.

108. *Rewards.*—A sum of Rs. 494 was paid as rewards in the fasli (Rs. 282 to Police officers and Rs. 212 to private persons), against Rs. 449-9-0 in fasli 1344.

109. *Conduct of the Police force.*—The following table shows the number of policemen punished in the fasli and in the preceding fasli.

Punishment.	Fasli	
	1344.	1345.
1. Dismissed	...	3
2. Fined	...	1
3. Degraded	...	5
4. Suspended	...	3
5. Awarded black-mark	...	92
Total	...	104

One Inspector was warned. One Sub-Inspector was reduced, one more censured and one was officially warned.

110. *Health of the force.*—The health of the Police force was generally satisfactory.

111. *Inspection.*—The Superintendent of Police inspected all the stations and outposts in the fasli. The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, who is the Inspecting and Advising Officer of the State Military and Police Forces, inspected the Police and Military three times in the fasli, and offered suggestions for their improvement.

112. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avl., B.A., continued to be the Superintendent of Police of the State and was in charge of the department. The work of the department was fairly satisfactory.

EDUCATION.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

113. *Number of schools.*—Including the High school section of the College, there were 341 educational institutions of the secondary and the elementary grades in the State, against 323 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXXIV gives details of the several classes of institutions. There was one school for every 3.46 square miles and for every 1,175 of the population of the State.

R
V211111, 8 Y N 35
N 36

114. *Number of pupils.*—There were in all 17,341 pupils on the rolls on the last day of the fasli, against 18,604 pupils on the last day of the preceding fasli. Assuming the age of pupils studying in the elementary schools to range between five and ten, the percentage of pupils under instruction on the last day of the school-year to the population of the same age period was 47.99 for boys and 9.9 for girls, against 54.98 and 9.8 on the last day of the school year of the preceding fasli. The decrease is due to the temporary suspension of the Compulsory Education Regulation on account of the severe drought in the previous year.

115. *Financial.*—The total expenditure on education including the College was 2,48,598, against Rs. 2,45,034 in fasli 1344. Rs. 24,889 was spent on female education, against Rs. 27,675 in the previous fasli. Except in aided schools at the capital of the State, elementary education was given free throughout the State. Secondary education was free in all the State institutions outside the capital, in the Rancee's High school and in the Cheri secondary school at Pudukkottai.

GENERAL EDUCATION.

116. *Secondary schools.*—There were 14 secondary schools in the fasli. Three of these were "complete" secondary schools and the rest "incomplete". Ten incomplete and one complete secondary school (The Rancee's Free High school) were State schools under the control of the General Education Department. Two complete secondary schools, the Bhumeeswaraswami High school and the Church of Sweden Mission High school were aided schools. They were transferred from the control of the Principal to that of the Superintendent of Schools during the fasli. One incomplete aided secondary school at Pillamangalam—Alagapuri is under the supervision of the Superintendent of Schools. The Rancee's Free High school was reserved exclusively for girls, and the Cheri school (an incomplete secondary school) for pupils of the Adi-dravida and other backward communities.

117. *Results.*—The Church of Sweden Mission High school sent up 19 students for the Madras S. S. L. C. Public Examination, of whom seven were declared eligible for the College courses of studies, the Ramachandrapuram High school 28, of whom 9 were declared eligible, and the Rancee's Free High school 5, all of whom were declared eligible. The total strength of all the State secondary schools was 957 and 378 girls, against 850 boys and 323 girls of the preceding fasli.

118. *Elementary schools.*—The following table compares the number and classes of schools that worked in the fasli under report and in the preceding fasli respectively.

Fasli.	Number of schools.		Unaided.	Total.
	State.	Aided.		
1344	166	81	59	306
1345	167	84	72	323

There were one State school, three aided schools and one unaided school exclusively for girls.

119. *Strength.*—The number of pupils taught in the several elementary schools in the fasli and in the preceding fasli are compared in the following table.

Fasli.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1344	14,032	2,384	16,416
1345	12,368	2,630	14,998

The decrease in the number of pupils is due to the abolition of some unaided schools and the suspension of the Compulsory Regulation during the fasli. Tamil was the medium of instruction in all the schools. Needle-work and music were taught in most of the girls' schools.

120. *Education of the depressed classes.*—During the fasli there were eight State schools and two aided schools solely for the benefit of Adi-dravidas as in the preceding fasli. There is no restriction on the admission of children belonging to the Adi-dravida or any other community to the State schools. The

admission of such pupils to the aided schools is encouraged by the payment of special capitation grants. The total number of pupils of the depressed classes during the fasli was 3,831 boys and 262 girls, against 4,770 boys and 219 girls in the preceding fasli.

121. *Adult education.*—The adult school scheme was given up, as it did not work satisfactorily. As a form of mass education the inspectors delivered in all 67 lantern lectures. There are also libraries managed by rural school masters.

122. *Special schools.*—

(1) *Sri Vani Vilas Veda Sastra Patasala.*—27 pupils were reading in this institution. 17 of them received stipends ranging from Rs. 6 to 8. The expenditure on the school including stipends was Rs. 2,327, against Rs. 2,634 in the preceding fasli.

(2) *Reclamation school.*—The Reclamation school, which is a boarding school, had 39 pupils on its rolls. 38 of them drew stipends. The pupils belong to the criminal tribe known as "Koravas". The pupils are taught up to the fifth standard. Of the 39 pupils two were studying in the Sixth form, 2 in fifth form, one in the fourth form in the local College, six in the second form and seven in the first form in the State secondary school at Tirugokarnam, 14 were studying in the elementary classes of the school, and the rest were learning some craft, or earning their living. Such of the pupils as showed an aptitude for it were trained in weaving.

(3) *The Kalasala.*—The aided Kalasala at Melasivapuri, which teaches classic Tamil, continued to work satisfactorily. It received a grant of Rs. 500 exclusive of the library grant of Rs. 100.

123. *Teaching staff.*—There were 658 teachers in all the institutions under the control of the General Education Department. 55 in the State secondary schools, 400 in the State elementary schools and 203 in the aided elementary and secondary schools.

The 658 teachers who worked in the fasli are classified below according to their qualifications:—

M. A. L. T.	...	...	...	...	1
M. A.	...	...	...	...	1
B. A. L. Ts.	...	...	...	...	10
Graduates	...	...	...	...	6
Passed men	...	...	...	...	3
S. S. L. C. holders	...	...	...	...	43
Secondary grade trained teachers	...	...	...	...	58
Elementary higher grade teachers	...	...	...	...	318
Elementary lower grade teachers	...	...	...	...	114
Physical Instructors	...	...	...	...	3
Drawing-Masters	...	...	...	...	4
Tamil Pandits	...	...	...	...	5
Music Masters	...	...	...	...	5
Sanskrit Pandit	...	...	...	...	1
Weaving Instructors	...	...	...	...	3
Teachers licensed by the department	...	...	...	...	83
Total	...	...	...	...	658

124. *Teachers' Associations.*—17 teachers' associations were working in the fasli with 555 members, against 586 members in the preceding fasli. The associations held their monthly meetings regularly under the presidency of the Superintendent of Schools or an Inspector, and discussed educational matters. Some of the associations celebrated their anniversaries.

125. *Reading Rooms and Libraries.*—The number of reading rooms and libraries was 65, against 64 in the previous fasli. 38 of these received grants from the State, against 35 in the preceding fasli. The grants amounted to Rs. 1,446, against Rs. 1,318 in the preceding fasli. The travelling libraries organised by the State continued to do useful work. The number of persons who used them was 3,270, against 3,201 in the preceding fasli. The number of books read was 3,862, against 3,270. The Kolattur Taluk second library conference, and the Alangudi Taluk conference and Exhibition were noteworthy features of

the rural library movement in the State during the fasli. As in the preceding fasli there were four women's libraries, one at the capital and one at each taluk centre.

126. *Supervising staff.*—The supervising staff consisted of the Superintendent of Schools and three inspectors as in the previous fasli. M. R. Ry. M. Hari-theertham Aiyar Avl., M.A., L.T., continued to be Superintendent of Schools throughout the fasli except for the period from December 18, 1935 to the end of February 21, 1936, when he acted as the Principal of the Maharaja's College, and M. R. Ry. G. Krishnaswami Naidu Garu acted as Superintendent of Schools. The permanent Superintendent was on tour for 151 days, and visited 261 schools. The acting Superintendent visited 46 schools. The Inspectors were on tour for 269 days each on the average, and inspected 85 schools and visited 149 on the average. The Superintendent of Schools also inspected the two aided High schools under his supervision.

127. *School-boards.*—40 school-boards were at work in the fasli and held in all 410 meetings for the conduct of business.

128. *Boy scouts.*—The number of scout units in the State at the end of the fasli was 29, which included 14 scout troops, 13 cub packs and 2 Rover crews. The total number of scouters of all ranks in the fasli was 729. The scouts rendered social service during important festivals in the various parts of the State. There was a special mourning parade on February 16, 1936 to express sorrow for the death of His Majesty the King George V.

129. *Financial.*—The expenditure on education incurred by the General Education Department was Rs. 1,94,924, against Rs. 1,89,298 in fasli 1344. Rs. 26,389, against Rs. 25,417 in the previous fasli, was distributed in grants to aided institutions. The average cost of educating a pupil in an elementary school was Rs. 10—4—6, against Rs. 11—6—6 in the previous fasli.

130. *Compulsory Education.*—The Compulsory Education Regulation was suspended throughout the fasli.

131. *General remarks.*—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory. The non-official gentlemen who served on the school-boards did good work.

COLLEGE.

132. *General.*—His Highness the Raja's College at Pudukkottai is a second grade College preparing students for the Intermediate examination in arts of the Madras University and for the S. S. L. C. Examination. Carpentry, gardening and Sloyd were taught as manual instructions. Religious and moral instruction continued to be given as part of the regular work. Instruction in commercial subjects and agriculture was also given.

133. *Strength and attendance.*—The total number of pupils rose from 837 in the preceding year to 916 in the year under review. The average daily attendance also increased from 762 to 829. The percentage of absentees was 7.2, against 8.6 in the previous fasli. 446 pupils were Brahmins, 400 were Non-brahmin caste Hindus, 35 were Mohammedans, 26 were Christians and 9 were Adi-dravidas.

134. *Results of the University and Government examinations:*—(1) *Intermediate examination.*—32 students appeared for the Intermediate examination in Arts, of whom 18 passed in all the three parts of the examination. The percentage of passes in all the subjects, was 56.2 against 70 in the preceding fasli. Eight students passed in two parts and six students in one part. No student failed completely. Of the successful candidates 3 secured a first class, and 18 secured distinctions. Thus the results of the Intermediate examination were satisfactory.

(2) *S. S. L. C. Examination.*—Of the 96 pupils presented for the S. S. L. C. examination 54 were declared eligible for the University course of studies. The S. S. L. C. results were very satisfactory.

135. *Endowments, scholarships, stipends, prizes, etc.*—The number of endowments was eight as in the previous fasli.

The following statement shows the number of pupils who were benefited by the scheme inaugurated by the Darbar in 1931 for the advancement of the education of the poor and backward classes.

1. Number who received free tuition alone.							
Fasli.	Brahmins.	Moham-medans.	Christ-ians.	Adi-dravidas.	Other Backward classes.	Other Non-brahmins.	Total.
1344 ...	58	22	10	1	4	129	224
1345 ...	56	23	11	2	91	51	234
2. Number who received free tuition with stipends in addition.							
1344 ...	2	3	...	16	7	17	45
1345 ...	5	3	...	1	14	3	26
3. Number who were taught free and were given free boarding.							
1344 ...	15	5	8	...	25	27	80
1345 ...	11	4	11	7	5	34	72

136. *Equipment.*—Seven laboratories were maintained during the year, for the College, the High school and the secondary classes, at a total cost of Rs. 2,567. There were 16,111 volumes in the library at the end of the fasli including 1,191 books added during the year.

137. *Hostel.*—The number of boarders in the College hostel rose from 112 to 121. There were three hostels—Vegetarian—Non-vegetarian and Adi-dravida. 49 of the inmates were paying boarders and the rest free boarders.

138. *Financial.*—The income from the College amounted to Rs. 18,944, against Rs. 17,636 in the previous fasli. The expenditure was Rs. 69,692, against Rs. 67,035 in the preceding fasli. The average cost of education per pupil in the institution as a whole was Rs. 55, against Rs. 59 in the previous fasli. The average cost of educating a pupil in the College classes taken separately fell from Rs. 345 in the preceding fasli to Rs. 250 in the fasli under review.

139. *General remarks.*—Physical training was compulsory for all classes. Sports were in charge of an association of teachers and students which was liberally financed by the State. There were three scout troops 97 strong, in the College, at the end of the fasli. They rendered service on festival days.

The College Literary Association and the reading room did useful work. The working of the College was satisfactory.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

140. During the fasli under report Public Health in the State was generally satisfactory. There was no death from cholera. There were 41 deaths from small-pox. An intensive campaign of primary vaccination and revaccination was carried on in all the areas affected with small-pox. The Darbar have since amended the Pudukkottai Vaccination Regulation so as to make revaccination compulsory. The policy of sinking wells to provide good drinking water in villages was continued. The Darbar sanctioned the sinking of 105 new wells and 34 old wells were deepened or otherwise improved. The total expenditure incurred in the fasli on new wells and improvements to existing wells was Rs. 1,25,409—1—3.

SANITATION.

141. The Chief Medical Officer, who is also the Sanitary Officer of the State inspected 34 villages during the fasli, and advised the people how to prevent small-pox, cholera, guinea-worm, Hook worm and rabies. The Health Inspector visited 275 villages, against 380 villages in the preceding fasli and was on tour for 254 days, against 278 days in the preceding fasli.

275 health propaganda lectures of which 40 were illustrated by magic lantern were given during the fasli. The corresponding figures for the previous fasli were 380 and 20.

Besides the Pudukkottai Municipality and the five union areas there were 13 village panchayats in the State. Their functions included the improvement of sanitation and the supply of drinking water. As in previous years, the village inhabited by Nattukkottai chettians compared favourably with others in the matter of sanitation and other amenities.

WATER-SUPPLY BORE WELLS.

142. The Darbar bought a power boring apparatus (Calyx drill) at a cost of Rs. 12,500. It was put into operation in September 1935.

Four new wells and two old wells (Anmayapatti and Agricultural Farm well No. 1) were bored with this drill in the fasli. One new well was a complete failure (Tirugokarnam) and one old well bored (Ammayapatti) did not give satisfactory results. Three of the new wells and the bore in one old well were successful in various degrees, but the best yield secured was no more than 500 gallons an hour.

The two manual boring sets bored one new well and 11 old wells. All the twelve wells yielded a good supply.

VACCINATION DEPARTMENT.

143. The number of vaccinators at work was ten as in the preceding fasli. They made 23,807 vaccinations in all (including 10,967 re-vaccinations), against 24,399 in the previous fasli. 19,007 vaccinations, or 79.84 per cent of the total number, were successful, against 18,178 or 77.78 per cent in the preceding fasli. The Health Inspector continued to supervise the work of the vaccinators. The Health Inspector visited 275 villages and verified 3,891 vaccinations.

The paste for vaccination was prepared at the Town vaccine depot. The total quantity prepared was 28,175 grains, against 26,179 in the preceding fasli.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 4,059, against Rs. 3,993 in the previous fasli.

General remarks.—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory.

VITAL STATISTICS.

144. The births and deaths that occurred during the fasli are classified below according to religions and sexes.

	Births.			Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus	3,629	3,337	6,966	3,113	3,038	6,151
Mohammedans	154	155	309	100	99	199
Christians	159	160	319	116	114	230
Other Religions	12	11	23	15	7	22
	3,954	3,663	7,617	3,344	3,258	6,602

The birth rate was 19.10 per thousand of the population and the death rate 16.48, against a birth rate of 16.79 and a death rate of 15.33 in the preceding fasli.

The largest number of births (793) was recorded in October 1935 and the smallest number (510) in February 1936. The largest number of deaths (712) was registered in January 1936 and the smallest number (384) in June 1936.

The following table exhibits the number of deaths from several causes during the fasli and the preceding fasli respectively.

Fasli.	Number of deaths from					Total.
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	All other causes.	
1344	124	215	906	311	4,956	6,542
1345	Nil.	41	786	394	5,381	6,602

The increase in the number of deaths from Dysentery and Diarrhoea is mainly ascribed to eating fresh ground-nuts and eating unwholesome fish just after the rains. There was no death from cholera and no re-vaccinated person contracted small-pox. An analysis of deaths according to age shows that 14.89 per cent of the deceased were infants, and 23.92 per cent children under six years of age. The percentages for the preceding fasli were, infants 14.43 and children under six 27.21.

The total number of labour cases attended by midwives and qualified medical officers was 1,338, or 17.56 per cent of the total number of births, against 17.69 per cent in 1344, and 14.7 per cent in fasli 1343. In the capital town, where there are lying-in-wards attached to both the Town General Hospital and the Ranees Hospital for women and children, and also a sufficient number of midwives to attend to labour cases in private houses, the number of accouchements that took place under qualified medical supervision was 870, against 702 in the previous fasli.

MEDICAL.

145. *Institutions.*—There were 15 medical institutions in the State in the fasli including the dispensary at Panayapatti endowed by Mr. S. M. S. Chinniah Chettiar. Four of these 15 institutions were located in the Town. Two of the four Town institutions are allopathic hospitals, one of which is set apart exclusively for women and children. The third is an allopathic dispensary at Tirugokarnam, a suburb of the Town, and the fourth an ayurvedic dispensary. All the rest are allopathic dispensaries located in the rural stations. One of these is an aided dispensary at Avayapatti in Kolattur taluk. All the institutions, whether hospitals or dispensaries and whether allopathic or ayurvedic, were maintained wholly at State cost with the following exceptions: (1) the late M. R. Ry. V. R. Durai Rajah Avergal, B. A., Ex-Regent, endowed a sum of Rs. 4,000 for the maintenance of a bed in the Town General Hospital; (2) M. R. Ry. M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avergal, M. B. & C. M., Chief Medical Officer, has endowed a sum of Rs. 3,000 to meet the entire dieting charges of the children treated in the children's ward which he has presented to the Town General Hospital; (3) Mr. S. M. S. Chinniah Chettiar of Panayapatti paid to the Darbar a lump sum of Rs. 10,000, the interest on which is to defray part of the cost of running the dispensary at Panayapatti, which he presented to the State; and (4) Mr. A. R. Arunachalam Chettiar of Vendampatti has endowed a sum of Rs. 1,000 the interest on which is to defray part of the dieting charges of the poor in-patients treated in the Ponnamaravarathi dispensary.

146. *Attendance.*—The aggregate number of patients rose from 2,59,184 (including 2,831 in-patients) in the previous fasli to 2,70,627 (including 3,695 in-patients) in fasli under report, but the daily average number fell from 1,887.59 to 1,882.07.

147. *General Hospital.*—The number of beds in the Town General Hospital was 70, including the one endowed by the late M. R. Ry. V. R. Durai Rajah Avergal, B. A., Ex-Regent of the State, and the three in "Dr. Nanjunda Rao's

children's ward endowed by M. R. Ry. M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avergal, M. B. & C. M., Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer of the State. The following table exhibits the numbers patients treated and operations performed in this institution in the fasli compared with the figures for the previous fasli.

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under Chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1344 ... * ...	1,419	98'30	61,285	493'79	1,412	278
1345 ...	1,942	94'70	65,951	557'30	977	345

Eighteen persons bitten by rabid dogs were treated during the fasli, against twenty-four in the preceding fasli. The treatment was successful in all cases. The number of cases treated in the dental section during the fasli was 5,755, against 4,388 in the previous fasli. The number of examinations made in the fasli and in the preceding fasli in the pathological and bacteriological laboratory attached to this institution are compared in the following table.

	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.
Serological examination	...	195
Smear examination	...	229
Examination of Faeces	...	442
" Urine	...	1,392
" Sputum	...	134
Other examinations	...	215

A section was opened in the Town General Hospital for the treatment of diseases of the ear, nose and throat, in charge of M. R. Ry. V. Sadasiva Aiyar, M. B. B. S., Resident Medical Officer, who had previously been deputed to specialise in the treatment of these diseases in the Government General Hospital, Madras. Work in this section of the Hospital began on February 19, 1936. 3,070 cases were treated in the fasli with a daily average of 24'86. 23 minor operations on the ear, nose and throat were performed on out-patients, and 26 major operations on in-patients, during the fasli.

Another important annexe to the Town General Hospital was the Radiological section presented partly by M. R. Ry. Dewan Bahadur M. R. Subbiah Chettiar Avergal. This was opened by H. H. the Raja on November 13, 1935 and began to work regularly from December 12, 1935. Treatment in the Radiological section was free to all Government servants and to persons with an income of less than Rs. 50 a month. Other persons are charged according to the kind of treatment given. 2,025 patients with a daily average of 10'02 were treated in the section during the fasli.

148. *Her Highness the Ranees Hospital.*—This institution has four wards for general diseases and one ward for contagious diseases, providing in all 52 beds. The numbers of patients treated and of operations performed in this institution in the fasli and in the preceding fasli are exhibited in the following table.

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under Chloroform.
1344 ...	1,355	59'8	24,522	203'4	671	56
1345 ...	1,616	63'5	24,439	182	497	50

149. *Allopathic dispensaries.*—The number of patients treated in the fasli under report in all the 12 allopathic dispensaries including the aided rural dispensary at Avayapatti was 1,52,239 with a daily average of 835'1, against 1,48,057 with a daily average of 879'42 in the preceding fasli.

150. *Ayurvedic dispensary.*—The number of patients treated in this institution was 24,303 with a daily average of 146'53, against 22,489 with a daily average of 150'32 in the preceding fasli.

151. *Financial.*—The total expenditure on the department was Rs. 1,17,310, against Rs. 1,04,628 in the preceding fasli. Receipts from the sale of medicines and payment for prescriptions, etc., amounted to Rs. 1,633, against Rs. 1,760 in the preceding fasli.

The average cost of dieting an in-patient was Re. 0—2—11 in the General Hospital and Re. 0—2—3'6 in the Ranees Hospital, against Re. 0—2—6 and Re. 0—2—6'7 respectively in the preceding fasli. These figures do not include the cost of food supplied daily from the Town choultry in the Town to the Brahmin in-patients in both the hospitals.

152. *Medical inspection of schools.*—The Sub-Assistant Surgeons working under the Chief Medical Officer examined in all 2,080 children in 20 elementary and four secondary schools during the fasli, against 2,070 children in 25 elementary and three secondary schools in the previous fasli. All the students of the local college were examined by the Chief Medical Officer, and all students of the C. S. M. High School, the Town Chery school and the Secondary school at Tirugokarnam by the Resident Medical Officer. The Lady Doctor examined 310 girls in two schools in the town, against 374 girls in four schools in the preceding fasli. The general health of the boys and girls examined was found to be satisfactory. The defects noticed were communicated to the parents.

Some cases of leprosy were reported from the villages of Melathur and Sikkappatty. A leprosy survey was made and provision was made for the treatment of lepers by injections in the Alangudy dispensary. The Darbar have sanctioned the payment of four annas to every patient for each injection. The treatment is reported to have proved beneficial.

153. *General remarks.*—The working of all the medical institutions during the fasli under report was satisfactory.

All the medical institutions in the State, except the Ranees Hospital for women and children, were under the general control of M. R. Ry. M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avl., M. B. & C. M. He was also in direct charge of the Town General Hospital.

Mrs. N. G. Kamamma, M. B. & B. S., was in charge of the Ranees Hospital for women and children during the first half of the fasli. Afterwards she was on leave and the Chief Medical Officer was in charge of the Hospital.

LOCAL SELF GOVERNMENT.

MUNICIPALITY.

154. *Constitution.*—Pudukkottai Town is the only Municipality in the State. The Municipal Council is composed of 16 Councillors, 12 of whom are elected by the rate-payers of the Municipality and four nominated by the Government. Three of the nominated members are officials. Four of the elective seats fell vacant during the fasli and the vacancies were filled by election. The Chairman of the Municipal Council was an official as before.

155. *Area and population.*—The Municipality is five square miles in area and has a population of 28,776 according to the Census of 1931.

156. *Meetings.*—The Council held 27 meetings in the fasli, against 20 in fasli 1344. One meeting was adjourned for want of a quorum. The average attendance was eight.

157. *Public health.*—The table below compares the birth and death rates in the fasli, with those for fasli 1344.

Fasli.	Birth rate per mille.	Infant mortality per mille.	Death rate per mille.
1344	33	6'5	26'8
1345	41	7'0	29'7

Public health was fairly satisfactory. There were only 12 cases of small-pox, of which five proved fatal. There was no case of cholera. The vaccinating staff performed 780 primary vaccinations and 1,698 re-vaccinations.

158. *Finance*.—The following table compares the receipts under each head of revenue, the expenditure and the closing balance of the fasli with the corresponding figures for the preceding fasli.

	Fasli 1344. Rs.	Fasli 1345. Rs.
1. Total receipts excluding the Government grant	93,400	1,00,390
2. Government grant ...	34,000	13,333
3. Aggregate receipts including the Government grant	1,27,400	1,13,723
4. Opening Balance ...	1,81,619	1,79,153
5. Total ...	3,09,019	3,22,876
6. Expenditure ...	1,29,866	1,66,192
7. Closing Balance ...	1,79,153	1,56,384

159. *Demand and collection*.—The table below shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes.

Current.			Arrears.		
Demand.	Collection.	Balance.	Demand.	Collection including amount remitted or written off.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
31,645	31,948	2,697	1,359	3,357	1,002

The percentage of collection under current demand was 92.2 per cent, against 94.3 per cent in the preceding fasli and that under arrear demand 77.1 per cent, against 82.9 per cent in the preceding fasli.

160. *Incidence of taxation*.—The incidence of taxation was Rs. 1—3—3 per head of the population, against Rs. 1—3—8 in the preceding fasli.

161. *Conclusion*.—The Ammayapatti water supply scheme, intended to supplement the supply of drinking water from the Pudukkulam, was completed in the fasli. The water from this source was alleged to be unsatisfactory for cooking. It is hoped that it will be possible to treat the water so as to remove all cause for criticism.

The Darbar are glad to record that the relations between the Chairman and the members of the Municipal Council continued to be cordial and that the affairs of the Municipality were administered efficiently, though the Darbar had to cancel a few Resolutions passed by the Council.

UNION PANCHAYATS.

162. *Constitution*.—The five union panchayats constituted under the Village Conservancy Regulation, No. IV of 1909, continued to function during the fasli. Each panchayat consisted of seven members (five elected and two nominated) including a president nominated by the Government. In four of the Unions, the Chairmen were non-officials.

163. *Meetings*.—65 meetings were held by the several Unions in the fasli, against 61 in fasli 1344. The average attendance of members rose from 4 to 4.3. The total number of resolutions passed was 549, against 616 in fasli 1344. The Unions of Karambakkudi, Arimalam and Ponnamaravathi did not hold meetings regularly.

164. *Financial*.—The total demand on account of taxes and fees levied by the several Unions was Rs. 31,220, against Rs. 22,328 in fasli 1344. The actual

collections amounted to Rs. 28,830. A sum of Rs. 235 was written off. The uncollected balance at the end of the fasli was thus Rs. 2,155. The total receipts of the Unions including the State Grant of Rs. 5,400 amounted to Rs. 28,830, against Rs. 26,211 in fasli 1344, and their aggregate expenditure was Rs. 24,423, against Rs. 26,902 in fasli 1344. The outlay on Union works was Rs. 4,105, against Rs. 9,887 in fasli 1344. At the close of the fasli, the Unions had an aggregate balance of Rs. 22,265 to their credit.

165. *General remarks*.—The Unions worked satisfactorily on the whole.

VILLAGE PANCHAYATS.

166. *Constitution*.—There were 27 Panchayats at the beginning of the fasli, only 14 of which actually functioned. The Village Panchayat at Sokkanathapatti was dissolved, while a new panchayat was constituted at Andakkulam in Kolattur taluk. Thus there were 14 working panchayats at the end of the fasli. No elections to the remaining panchayats took place, either on account of the indifference of the villagers or for other reasons. The number of members in each panchayat varied from seven to eleven. Not less than two-thirds of the total number of members in each panchayat were elected. The presidents of all the panchayats were nominated by the Government.

167. *Work of the panchayats*.—The construction and maintenance of village roads and streets, cleaning of streets and removal of rubbish and noxious vegetation from public places, maintenance of tanks and the supply of good drinking water, lighting of the streets and other measures conducive to the health of the villagers were undertaken by the panchayats in general. Some panchayats also provided such public amenities as street lighting by electricity, the conduct of elementary schools and Reading rooms and libraries.

168. *Finance*.—The panchayats derived their income from taxes on houses, trades and arts, and the levy of fees and penalties for erecting temporary sheds on public streets.

The Government also contributed liberally towards the expenses of the panchayats. The following table shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes raised by the panchayats in the fasli.

Demand.	Collection including amount remitted.	Percentage of collection.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
13,811	9,701	70	4,110

The total contribution made by the Government during the fasli was Rs. 9,224. Three panchayats received a total contribution of Rs. 253 from private individuals. The Poovarasakudi Panchayat was entrusted with the management of the cattle pound, and earned a commission of Rs. 81. Four of the panchayats maintained Reading rooms and libraries, and received a total grant of Rs. 104. The total income of all the panchayats amounted to Rs. 27,364, against Rs. 27,360 in fasli 1344. Their total expenditure was Rs. 28,045, against Rs. 28,167 in the previous fasli.

169. *Meetings*.—The panchayats held 147 meetings in the fasli, 29 of which were adjourned for want of quorum.

170. *General remarks*.—The working of the panchayats was generally satisfactory.

VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.

171. The conservancy of villages outside the Union and the Village Panchayat limits was as usual controlled by the Revenue department. In a few of the larger villages, for example Viralimalai, the Government maintained a special conservancy staff.

PUBLIC WORKS.

172. *Grant and Outlay.*—The total grant for the fasli exclusive of the grant for Relief Works started to relieve unemployment due to the drought in the previous fasli was Rs. 3,96,380. The outlay on works executed amounted to Rs. 3,82,515 or 96·5 per cent of the grant, against Rs. 5,54,951 or 96·84 per cent in the previous fasli. A comparative statement showing the expenditure under the several heads in faslis 1344 and 1345 is given below:—

No.	Items.	Expenditure in	
		fasli 1345.	fasli 1344.
		Rs.	Rs.
1.	Irrigation	88,871	1,62,440
2.	Civil buildings	1,01,846	1,42,508
3.	Communications	1,09,831	1,77,780
4.	Market and cart-stand	214	551
5.	Village conservancy	7,650	9,537
6.	Establishment	71,630	61,796
7.	Tools and plant	2,473	339
8.	Miscellaneous	Nil.	Nil.
Total		3,82,515	5,54,951

The figure Rs. 71,630 under “establishment” includes the cost of the village conservancy establishment and the pay of the Electrical Inspector, which have nothing to do with Public works. The charges for D. P. W. establishment proper amount to Rs. 66,111.

The D. P. W. executes some works out of funds that do not appear in the Budget, such as the British Government's contribution from the Road Development fund and contributions by private persons. There are also works executed by the P. W. D. that are not shown under “Civil works,” such as works executed in the P. W. D. workshop and works executed for and charged to other departments. The cost of all works that the P. W. D. executed in the fasli was Rs. 3,69,911 excluding, and Rs. 5,91,765 including Relief Works.

The percentage of the establishment charges to the value of work executed in the fasli works out to 17·9 (including Relief Works 11·2) against 11·2 in fasli 1344 (including Relief Works 9·3) and 12·7 in fasli 1343.

The high percentage in the fasli under review is the natural result of heavy curtailment of expenditure.

173. *Irrigation.*—The Minor Irrigation Department was amalgamated with the Public Works Department with effect from February 1, 1936, and the establishment of the latter was slightly increased to cope with the additional work.

Among the important irrigation works executed in the fasli, the following deserve mention.

- (1) Improvements to Vallanad Anicut.
- (2) Construction of an additional calingula for Mirattunilai Periakannmoi.
- (3) Construction of calingulas for Samudramkanmoi and Oliamangalam Periakannmoi.
- (4) Lengthening the calingula of Raghunathapuram Karaikulam, and
- (5) Construction of a surplus weir for Keerathur Sembulichikulam.

174. *Civil buildings.*—No important new building work was undertaken in the fasli.

175. *Communications.*—The expenditure under this head was Rs. 1,09,831. The length of roads metalled or gravelled and un-metalled in the State is compared below with that in the adjoining British districts. It will be observed that the mileage of metalled or gravelled roads per 100 sq. miles in the State is more than double the corresponding figure in any of these districts except

Trichinopoly and far higher than the figure for the latter district, while the figure for all classes of roads is very much higher than in any of the districts.

No.	District.	Length of roads.				Mileage per 100 Sq. miles of area.			Remarks.
		Area in Sq. miles.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.	
1	Pudukkottai	1,179	485	70	555	41·1	6·0	47·1	Figures for 1934-35.
2	Tanjore	3,742	399	985	1,384	10·7	26·3	37·0	
3	Ramnad	4,819	637	203	840	13·2	4·2	17·4	
4	Trichinopoly	4,314	946	344	1,290	21·9	8·0	29·9	
5	Madura	4,912	880	439	1,319	17·9	9·0	26·9	

Among the road works executed in the fasli may be mentioned the new road constructed from Perumanadu Konnayur road (Road No. 18) to Nerinjikudi, and the construction of two girder bridges one at 8/6 on Keeranur Adanakkottai road (Road No. 12) and another at 18/5 on Puduppatti Tirumayyam road (Road No. 31).

A subvention of Rs. 17,615 was received in the fasli from the Road Development Fund of the Government of India. It is being applied to the improvement of some of the more important roads in the State.

176. *Workshop and Stores.*—The value of the work turned out in the Workshop was Rs. 24,159, against Rs. 28,823 in the preceding fasli. The Marthanda Industrial school attached to the Workshop had 14 apprentices on its rolls, against 13 in the previous fasli. They were trained in carpentry, smithy painting and tailoring.

177. *General remarks.*—The working of the public works and the minor irrigation departments was on the whole satisfactory.

MILITARY AND BAND.

178. The sanctioned strength of the Pudukkottai State Military Force continued to be 110 infantry including the Officer in charge of Military Forces and 19 cavalry. 13 places in the Military and nine in the cavalry were kept vacant under the orders of the Darbar as a measure of economy. The discipline and health of the force were good. The force continued to be under the immediate supervision of the Sergeant Major of the Armed Reserve.

The expenditure on the department including the Band was Rs. 39,152, against Rs. 40,234 in the previous fasli.

M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avergal, B.A., Superintendent of Police, continued to be the Officer in charge of Military Forces during the fasli under report.

The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly continues to be ex-officio Inspecting and Advising Officer to the Darbar in matters concerning their Military and Police Forces.

As usual, Parades were held on the Armistice day, His Majesty the King Emperor's Birthday and on the occasion of the Agent to the Governor-General's visits to the State. A parade was also held in May 1936, when His Excellency the Viceroy's message to the Police was read to the forces.

OTHER MINOR DEPARTMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

179. The Dewan Peishkar was in charge of the Agricultural department. The State is divided into two agriculture divisions, East and West, each in charge of an agricultural instructor. There is a demonstration farm in the Town with a manager in charge of it.

180. *Outturn.*—The two agricultural instructors toured in their respective charges, and carried on propaganda in regard to the use and stocking of pure and selected paddy seed, use of superior strains of ragi and varagu and a new kind of cholam, use of green leaf and artificial manure, cultivation of specially profitable crops such as sugar-cane, plantains, yams, turmeric, tobacco, etc., fruit culture, the formation of agricultural associations, the adoption of preventive and remedial measures for the several kinds of insect pests in seed-beds and granaries, and the usefulness of the different types of mhote wheels.

181. The Agricultural department bought paddy seed at a cost of Rs. 2,316 during the fasli under review and sold seed to the ryots. This not only helped the ryots to get seed but also to some extent controlled the market price of seed imported by merchants for sale. Coimbatore paddy strains Co. 1, Co. 2, Co. 3 and Co. 7 and Nedunkuruvai varieties were introduced in some villages. The ryots appreciated Co. 3 and Nedunkuruvai which are heavy yielders. A crop cutting experiment was conducted on Co. 3. The yield was 20 kalams per acre. E. C. 593, a new strain of ragi introduced at Perungalur, was found profitable. It thrived well under irrigation. The area under vāyal varagu, sugar-cane, plantains, yams, tapioca, tobacco and cotton increased. The method of Gooty layering citrus plants was shown to the ryots. The Instructors supplied seed of improved varieties of frinjal, capsicum, Bellary onions, radish, Punjab cumbu, tomatoes, etc., to ryots.

182. Work at the Town farm was confined to the maintenance of stud-bulls and a dairy, and the raising of garden crops such as tapioca, sugar-cane, tobacco, Bellary onions, tomatoes, citrons and fodder crops, such as maize, cholam, teosinte and guinea grass. The propagation of citrons by 'Gooty layering' was successful. Plants propagated by this method yielded sooner than those raised from seed and some seedlings were sold to ryots.

183. The live stock in the farm numbered 31, as in fasli 1344. It comprised 8 Scindi cows, 5 suckling calves, one bull calf, 11 adult calves, 3 Scindi bulls, one country buffalo, one Kangayam bull calf and one Kangayam bull. During the fasli two cows and one bull calf died. The rate for stud-bull service in the farm was reduced by one-half to encourage ryots to take their cows to the farm for service.

184. *Apiary.*—An apiary section was opened at the farm, under the supervision of the West Division Agricultural Instructor M. R. Ry. G. Doraiswami Iyengar who had been trained by Rev. Fr. Ehrhart S. J. of St. Joseph's College. 20 hives were set up in the farm and in Ananda Bagh.

185. Dr. Spencer Hatch of Martandam and Rev. Fr. Ehrhart of Trichinopoly visited the Agricultural Farm.

186. *Financial.*—The receipts of the farm amounted to Rs. 5,411 and its expenditure to Rs. 8,621.

187. *General.*—Three Agricultural Exhibitions were organised in the fasli, at Viralimalai, at Narthamalai and at Tiruvarangulam respectively. A marketing survey is being conducted in the State on the lines suggested by the Agricultural Marketing Adviser to the Government of India. So far the survey of ground-nut, tobacco, rice, plantains, grapes has been completed. The Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies is the State Agricultural Marketing Officer and he is assisted by an Assistant Agricultural Marketing Officer.

LOANS.

188. During the fasli under report 3,018 loan applications were received. 891 applications were pending at the beginning of the fasli. Out of the 3,909 applications for disposal, 1,015 were successful, 2,502 rejected and 392 were pending at the end of the fasli. 1,373 applications were disposed of within three months of their receipt, 1,425 after three but within six months, 463 after six months but within a year and 256 after a year. Of the 392 applications pending

at the end of the fasli, 158 had been pending for less than three months, 31 for three or more but less than six months, 130 for six or more but less than one year, and the remaining 73 for a year or over.

The transactions of the fasli under report are exhibited in the following table.

Advances for purely agricultural purposes :—				House building advances :—			
Rs.				Rs.			
Opening balance of outstanding loans	...	...	3,82,151	Opening balance of outstanding loan	...	...	25,452
Disbursements	...	...	84,920	Disbursements	...	...	1,900
Total	...	...	4,67,071	Total	...	...	27,352
Collection in the fasli	...	...	15,423	Collection in the fasli	...	...	1,725
Balance	...	...	4,51,648	Balance	...	...	25,627
				Grant total of the advances outstanding			
				...	...	...	4,77,275

VETERINARY HOSPITAL.

189. The veterinary hospital at the capital is in charge of a qualified Veterinary Assistant, who is under the administrative control of the Chief Medical and Sanitary officer of the State.

The hospital has accommodation for four horses and ten cattle. 1,326 out-patients and 86 in-patients were treated during the fasli, against 1,387 out-patients and 86 in-patients in the previous fasli. The daily average attendance of in and out-patients together was 42.97, against 30.59 in the preceding fasli.

Including 64 castrations the total number of operations performed was 207, against 151 including 11 castrations in the previous fasli.

190. Besides the veterinary graduate in charge of the veterinary hospital there was also a touring veterinary graduate working under the administrative control of the Tahsildar for each of the three taluks. Their duties were to deal with out-breaks of contagious disease and treat animals in the villages. Statistics illustrating the work of these officers are tabulated below :—

Veterinary Assistants.		No. of days on tour.	No. of miles travelled.	No. of animals treated.	No. of animals inoculated.	No. of castrations done.
<i>Taluk.</i>						
Alangudi	...	282	2,434	1,121	1,615	596
Kolattur	...	185	1,525	193	37	43
Tirumayyam	...	262	2,840	538	542	120
Total	...	729	6,799	1,852	2,194	759

191. Some out-breaks of black-quarter, anthrax and Hæmorrhagic septicæmia occurred, and steps were taken to prevent the diseases from spreading by inoculation. The sera and vaccine required for inoculation were obtained from the Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar United provinces and Mysore Serum Institute Bangalore.

192. The expenditure on the department was Rs. 9,459, against Rs. 9,637 in the previous fasli.

During the fasli under report the Touring Veterinary Assistant of Kolattur taluk was deputed to undergo training for 4 months at Martandam in Rural Improvement work especially in poultry farming. The Darbar have ordered the opening of two poultry houses, one at Viralimalai and another at Keeranur (both in the Kolattur taluk) under the care of this Veterinary Assistant. All the three Touring Veterinary Assistants did propaganda work in their respective

spheres on Rural Improvement. Burdizzo's method of castration, rural sanitation, improvement of sheep and cattle, the importance of preventive inoculation and poultry farming are a few of the subjects on which the Touring Veterinary Assistants instructed the people on their tours.

STATE MUSEUM.

193. The table below gives the number and other particulars of the visitors to the museum in faslis 1345 and 1344 respectively.

Fasli.	Males.			Females.			Total.	
	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.		
1345	...	11,110	61,369	72,479	654	60,848	61,502	1,33,981
1344	...	13,084	58,691	71,775	881	60,991	61,872	1,33,647

42 new exhibits were added to the museum in the fasli. There were in all 7,618 exhibits in the Museum at the close of the fasli.

A sum of Rs. 4,629 was spent in maintaining the museum, against Rs. 4,198 in the preceding fasli.

In the year under report extensive repairs were executed to the Museum building. The tiled roof of the 'Economic Section' was replaced by a ferro-concrete ceiling. The terrace of the 'Natural History Section' was picked up and renewed with Moghul plastering. The ceiling and the flooring of the office room of the Curator and its outer veranda on all sides were renewed.

194. *General*.—M. R. Ry. K. Venkataranga Raju continued to be the Curator. He was on privilege leave for 15 days from September 3, 1935, during which period M. R. Ry. L. Gangadhara Row, Veterinary Assistant, Town was in charge of the Museum. During the fasli, Mr. Hargreaves, formerly Director General of Archaeology in India, visited the State Museum, and made some useful suggestions for the improvement of the Museum, for which the Darbar are grateful. The Curator is adopting them as far as practicable. The exhibits in the different sections have been carefully arranged and looked after. As usual the Curator displayed great zeal in the discharge of his various duties.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

195. There were 18 joint stock companies at the beginning of the fasli under report. Five new companies were registered during the fasli and one company was wound up. Thus there were 22 companies on the rolls at the end of the fasli.

All the joint stock companies in the State are limited-liability concerns, and are under Indian management. Three are electric-supply corporations, six are trading companies, one is a printing and publishing house, nine are banking concerns and three are manufacturing companies.

The aggregate authorised capital of all the companies was Rs. 4,41,80,000. Their aggregate subscribed capital, excluding that of two newly registered companies (The Bharata Matha Commonwealth Company and the Ponnarama-vathi Electric Supply Corporation) the shares of which had not been subscribed for, amounted to Rs. 3,17,58,200. The aggregate paid-up capital, excluding that of the two companies referred to above, amounted to Rs. 2,59,15,911.

Fees amounting Rs. 1,122 were collected during the fasli for registration of companies, against Rs. 840 in the preceding fasli.

The District Registrar continued to be the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies throughout the fasli.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

196. *Number of societies*.—The fasli opened with 123 societies. No new societies were registered. There were 123 societies at the end of the fasli also.

197. *Classification of the societies*.—Of the 123 societies at work, one was a Central Bank, 100 were agricultural societies, 14 were non-agricultural societies, four were local supervising unions, one was a Co-operative Central Institute, two were building societies and one was a labour union. Of the 14 non-agricultural societies, five were credit societies, three were Weavers' unions, three were stores societies, one was a co-operative press and the remaining two were societies for the supply of books and stationery to students.

198. *Membership*.—The total number of members in all the societies excluding the Central Bank, the State Co-operative Institute, the supervising unions and the liquidated societies, was 11,654, against 11,653 in the preceding fasli. 2,184 members were Brahmmins, 7,419 non-brahmin caste Hindus, 528 Christians, 708 Muhammadans, and 807 Adi-dravidas, and 8 belonged to other castes.

199. *Finance*.—The paid up share capital of all the societies was Rs. 1,13,664, against Rs. 1,11,821. Their reserve fund rose from Rs. 2,47,931, to Rs. 2,63,231. The deposits of members outstanding at the close of the fasli fell from Rs. 4,75,545 to 3,98,315. The deposits of non-members rose from 4,71,637 to Rs. 7,81,068. The working capital of the societies on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 17,78,754, against Rs. 15,22,053 at the close of the preceding fasli. Loans from other societies and Central Bank amounted to Rs. 2,06,558, against Rs. 2,09,551 in fasli 1344 and loans from the Government to Rs. 15,918, against Rs. 5,568 in fasli 1344. The total amount of loans disbursed or renewed by the societies during the fasli was Rs. 3,44,711, against Rs. 4,03,058 in fasli 1344. Of the 100 agricultural societies and 5 non-agricultural credit societies, only 34 societies issued fresh loans or renewed old loans after collecting the interest that had accrued. Of the 105 societies, 83 societies were in default to the Central Bank in respect of an aggregate sum of Rs. 1,20,679.

200. *Government loans*.—The Darbar granted a loan of Rs. 7,250 to the Government Servants' Building Co-operative Society, at 4 per cent per annum.

201. *Arbitration*.—Including 16 claims against members pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli, there were 529 cases for disposal, against 525 cases in the preceding fasli. 519 were disposed of.

202. *General*.—The Dewan Peishkar continued to be the ex-officio Registrar of Co-operative societies. He was assisted by a Deputy Registrar invested with all the powers of a Registrar. The accounts of all the working societies were audited during the fasli, and interim audits of 29 societies were made. The post of the sale officer was abolished during the fasli, and his duties were transferred to the Inspectors. A Co-operative Conference was held at Viralimalai in February 1936. As a measure of relief some of the societies have waived the penal interest on the outstanding loans on certain conditions. The Central Bank has decided to appoint an Executive officer to scrutinise the outstanding loans in rural societies and to carry out rectification work. The relations between officials and non-officials connected with the Co-operative movement continued to be cordial.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING.

203. *Stationery*.—The value of the stock of stationery at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 12,650. Fresh stock worth Rs. 10,914 was bought during the fasli bringing the total value of the stock to Rs. 23,564. The value of issues to the several departments during the fasli was Rs. 15,929 leaving a closing stock worth Rs. 7,635. The value of stationery issued during the previous fasli was Rs. 19,907.

204. *Printing.*—The value of machinery, etc., at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 63,126. One Chandler and Price Platen machine was installed in the fasli at a cost of Rs. 991. New type was bought at a cost of Rs. 4,654 and old type re-cast at a cost of Rs. 7,841. Including other miscellaneous purchases costing Rs. 1,733 the total additions under 'Machinery and type' cost Rs. 15,219. The value of the work turned out was Rs. 28,236 against Rs. 23,754 in the preceding fasli.

205. *General.*—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 4,239 against Rs. 3,438 in the previous fasli.

The expenditure of the department, including that on the purchase of stationery, was Rs 45,733, against Rs. 31,518 in the previous fasli.

The increase in the expenditure of the department is due to

- (1) the purchase of new type,
- (2) re-casting of old and worn out type and purchase of furniture and a platen machine.

ARCHÆOLOGY.

206. The critical introductory note on the State inscriptions, the compilation of which has been kindly undertaken by Sir T. Desikachariar of Trichinopoly, is still under preparation.

No fresh excavation of old burial sites was undertaken during the fasli. In the latter half of the fasli the Museum Curator was engaged in renovating a Siva temple (the main shrine of which is of the Chola period and the outer mantapams, of the Vijianagar period) at Madathucoil near Nanguppatti, and in excavating a ruined temple-site in Ottaicoil close to the bund of Vennavikolam in Chettippatti village in the Kolattur Taluk. In the course of the excavation moulded basements of two small Siva temples facing each other were discovered, and also five stone images of Jain Thirthankaras, all tolerably well preserved. These images are finer than those already exhibited in the State Museum. The largest of them measures 3' 8" in height and 3 feet across the shoulders. It is a seated nude figure in the meditative (Dhyana) pose and is flanked by "Chowri" (fly-whisk) bearers. Two beautiful stone-pillars, resting on couchant lions and 5 feet in height, were also found. They are similar to the pillars in front of the rock-cut cave temple at Malayadippatti, and are of the Pallava style of architecture. The Darbar have arranged to publish an English translation of the old inscriptions in the State (the text of which has already been published) giving particulars of the situation, dynasty, date, language and script of the several inscriptions, and have entrusted the work to M. R. Ry. K. R. Srinivasa Aiyar, M. A., who has so far prepared translations of 80 inscriptions.

(Please see also the section of this report devoted to Ancient monuments).

ANCIENT MONUMENTS.

207. The Tiruvilangudi Siva temple in Suriyur village in the Kolattur Taluk, and the Sivan Koil on the western bund of Enadikaumoi, Varpet village, Tirumayyam Taluk were selected in the fasli for conservation as ancient monuments after inspection by the Administrator. The Tiruvilagudi Siva temple consists of three distinct structures belonging to different periods. The main shrine is early Chola, the mahamantapam is of the late Pandya or early Vijianagar style and the Amman temple is of the "Madura" period (16th or early 17th century). The Enadi temple is of the Chola period. Including these there were 21 ancient monuments conserved by the State.

MISCELLANEOUS.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIES.

208. No industries of importance are carried on in the State. A few cottage industries such as the weaving of silk and cotton fabrics on hand-looms, dyeing, wool spinning, making mats with rushes and fans out of palm leaves, basket-making, metal-work and oil-pressing, are carried on on a small scale. Weaving is carried on at Tiruvappur and Parambur and fan and basket-making at Peraiyur and Arasandampatti.

209. The chief articles of export were granite (gneiss,) red and yellow ochre, jack-fruit, black, red and green gram, ground-nut and yams

The principal articles of import were as usual, salt, paddy, straw, hardware, tobacco, timber, Calicut tiles and bricks, Cuddappah slabs, cotton and silk goods, petrol and kerosene oil. Bullocks and cows were imported from Manapparai and adjacent places in the Trichinopoly district. Cocoanuts, keeths (plaited coconut leaves) and dried fish were imported from the adjoining Pattukkottai Taluk of the Tanjore district.

A railway connects the capital town with Trichinopoly on the north and Manamadurai on the south. There are 8 railway stations in the State, all of which are served by feeder roads. All places of importance in the State are connected by good roads on many of which motor buses ply.

RELIEF WORKS AND WELLS.

210. The effects of the severe drought which afflicted the State during the latter part of fasli 1344 continued to be felt during the opening months of the fasli under review. Relief works were continued where necessary, till normal conditions were restored and the agricultural labourers were able to return to their usual occupations after the cyclonic rain in mid-November. The number of works executed in the fasli, the expenditure incurred on them, and the average number of labourers employed per diem while the works continued are given in the statement below.

Description.	No. of works.	Expenditure.	Average number of labourers employed <i>per diem</i> .	
			Men.	Women and children.
1. Road works ...	9	3,828-10-10	1,270	1,470
2. Tank works—	16	15,083-9-10		
(a) Major ...	218	66,041-8-11		
(b) Minor ...	...	11,491-8-3	...	...
3. Tools and Plant & Boring Establishment	...	...	...	...
Total ...	243	96,445-5-10	1,270	1,470

The total number of 'units' were 1,94,364 men and 2,19,342 women and children, a 'unit' being one day's labour of a man, a woman or a minor of either sex.

211. *Water-supply.*—When the fasli began, the well works that had been sanctioned and begun but not completed in the previous fasli were in full swing. In the fasli, the Government sanctioned the sinking of 105 new wells, and ordered the deepening, or improvement in other ways, of 34 old wells in addition to the

digging of 'oothus' and sinking of bore wells. An abstract statement of expenditure incurred on such works in the fasli is given below.

Water-supply works.	Nos.	Expenditure.	Total.
		RS.	RS.
Wells—			
New—Completed in the fasli—			
Alangudi Taluk ...	66	33,853—3—8	91,956—3—4
Tirumayyam Taluk ...	70	23,933—7—4	
Kolattur Taluk ...	94	34,169—8—4	
	230		
Improvements—Completed in the fasli—			
Alangudi Taluk ...	33	1,750—3—11	4,813—3—11
Tirumayyam Taluk ...	14	670—2—3	
Kolattur Taluk ...	31	2,392—13—9	
	78		
New—In progress.—			
Alangudi Taluk ...	16	6,184—12—8	18,289—7—3
Tirumayyam Taluk ...	18	1,692—0—8	
Kolattur Taluk ...	41	7,112—9—11	
	75		
Improvements—			
In progress ...	3	693—0—0	693—0—0
Bore wells ...	21	4,211—0—5	4,211—0—5
Ooranies repaired ...	18	1,795—9—4	1,795—9—4
Oothus dug ...	10	650—9—0	650—9—0
			1,25,109—1—3

RURAL IMPROVEMENT.

212. A serious attempt at effecting rural improvement was made in the fasli. A Rural Development Board consisting of seven officials and nine non-officials to discuss all questions of policy relating to the working of the Development departments, to make suggestions in regard to agricultural, industrial and other matters of economic importance and to advise the Government on these matters was constituted.

213. Dr. Spencer Hatch who is running a Rural Improvement centre at Martandam in South Travancore was invited to visit the State and advise the Darbar. He visited the State in the first week of December 1935, and inspected the Poor Home, the Town Agricultural farm and some villages. The Rural Improvement Officer, one of the Veterinary Assistants, the Manager of the Poor Home and Maistry of the Town Agricultural Farm were sent to Martandam to undergo training for periods ranging from 3 to 4 months in poultry-farming, cattle-breeding, bee-keeping, jaggery manufacture, cashew-nut roasting and shelling and other manual crafts. After returning from Martandam, the Rural Improvement Officer, the two Agricultural Instructors and the three Touring Veterinary Assistants have each taken up intensive improvement work in a selected village. Work is thus going on in six villages.

214. The Darbar ordered that the poultry farm at the Poor Home should be improved and restocked, and small poultry farms started at the State Agricultural Farm in the Town of Pudukkottai and at Keeranur and Viralmalai in the Kolattur taluk. The fowl-houses and runs are being erected.

215. The Agricultural Instructors have succeeded in inducing the ryots to grow valuable crops such as plantains, tobacco, yam, etc., in several villages.

216. The Darbar have directed the officers mentioned in paragraph 213 above to try to induce the people of the selected villages to undertake solemnly:—

- (i) to avoid extravagant expenditure on marriages, jewellery, etc.
- (ii) not to waste money on drink;
- (iii) to try to save money and put it into a co-operative credit society;
- (iv) to combine their labour for works for the common good;
- (v) not to commit nuisance near houses or drinking water sources;
- (vi) to devote their spare time to useful work such as spinning, gardening, rearing poultry, etc.;
- (vii) to dig as many wells as possible;
- (viii) to take up dry land for cultivation and
- (ix) to rely more upon themselves than upon the Government for the amelioration of their condition.

217. The Darbar are gratified to note that at least in one of the model villages, viz. Vallathirakottai, a good beginning has been made. The Adi-dravidas there have taken to weaving towels, and many of the villagers have grown vegetables in their back-yards, some have removed their manure heaps outside the village and stored them in a properly shaded pit and above all they have kept the village streets clean.

218. The Darbar have started apiaries at the State Agricultural farm in Ananda Bagh park and at the Poor Home, all in the capital. Following the example thus set, some ryots have started bee-keeping.

EMIGRATION.

219. In the fasli under report 3,485 persons were recruited from the State by the Ceylon Labour Commission for employment as labourers in Ceylon, against 7,163 in the previous fasli. In addition 54 persons emigrated from the State to Rangoon, Singapore, Penang, Malay States or Kuala Lumpur.

There are no reliable statistics of the number of emigrants that returned.

SRI VIJAYA RAGHUNATHA POOR HOME.

220. The management of the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home vests in a Board of 12 members with an executive committee of five.

The Home has two sections—the infirmary and the orphanage. The table below shows the variations in the strength of the two sections during the fasli.

Section.	Number at the commencement of the fasli.	Admissions during the fasli.	Total.	Number of inmates discharged during the fasli.	Number of persons at the close of the fasli.
Infirmary ...	5	1	6	1	5
Orphanage ...	74	41	115	34	81
Total ...	79	42	121	35	86

Of the 81 inmates in the orphanage at the close of the fasli, 70 were boys and 11 girls. Many of the inmates were educated free in the State schools. Vocational training in carpentry and tailoring was imparted to five of the inmates.

The Home provides two meals a day. The average daily strength of the Home was 83, against 68 in the previous fasli. The average cost of meals supplied was Rs. 4—2—11 a head, against Rs. 4—1—0 in the preceding fasli.

221. *Financial.*—The table below shows the financial result of the working of the Home during the fasli.

Opening balance.	Receipts.									Total including opening balance.	Expenditure.			Balance.		
	Donations and other receipts.			Interest on donations.			Total.									
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
99,435 4 8	78,856 5 0		3,830 4 11			82,686 9 11			1,82,121 14 7	5,768 11 10		1,76,353 2 9				

The amount granted from the Silver Jubilee collections to augment the endowment of the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home was Rs. 76,048—8—5.

222. *General remarks.*—Dr. Spencer Hatch of Martandam, Travancore State paid a visit to the Home and made some useful suggestions in connection with the rearing of Poultry, for which the Darbar are grateful.

M. R. Ry. K. Thangaswami Pillai Avergal, B.A., B.L., was President of the Home up to February 22, 1936, when M. R. Ry. R. A. Dakshinamurthi Pillai succeeded him. The working of the Home was satisfactory, and the Darbar thank the Board of management and the Presidents for their gratuitous services.

DARBAR OFFICE, PUDUKKOTTAL,
October 10, 1936.

A. TOTTENHAM,
Administrator.

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT I.

Names of high officials in the Pudukkottai State, showing changes in the personnel during Fash 1345 (1935—1936).

Name of officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From	To	
Sir Alexander Tottenham Kt., C. I. E., (I. C. S., retired).	Administrator	1—7—1935	30—6—1936	
M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib R. Krishnamachariar Aml., B. A.	Assistant Administrator	1—7—1935	30—6—1936	

STATEMENT II.

Summary of Financial transactions giving totals under each Major Head.

RECEIPTS.

Group Heads.		Revised estimate for Fasli 1345.	Actuals of Fasli		
			1345.	1344.	1343.
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Opening balance (Ordinary Heads)	...	18,12,692	18,12,692	25,26,389	26,22,063
Do. (Debt Heads)	...	9,14,649	9,14,649	8,83,521	6,02,548
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads)	...	27,27,341	27,27,341	34,09,610	32,24,611
Ordinary Heads.	Principal Heads of Revenue	17,78,670	16,67,225	13,31,184	17,12,598
	Interest	94,700	95,823	97,721	81,266
	Receipts from Civil Departments	58,840	63,821	55,959	64,211
	Miscellaneous	55,180	58,534	14,637	19,415
	Irrigation	1,500	2,669	1,831	2,424
	Receipts from Civil Works	1,88,100	1,91,071	1,64,572	1,70,835
Debt Heads.	Military	10	8	25	136
	Total	21,77,000	20,79,151	16,65,929	20,50,885
Debt Heads		4,79,700	5,13,427	1,01,901	2,80,973
Grand Total Receipts (Ordinary Heads)		39,89,692	38,91,843	41,92,018	46,72,948
Do. (Debt Heads)		13,94,349	14,28,076	9,85,422	8,83,521
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads)		53,84,041	53,19,919	51,77,440	55,56,469

EXPENDITURE.

Group Heads.		Revised estimate for Fasli 1345.			Actuals of Fasli 1345.			Actuals of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1344.	1343.
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Ordinary Heads.	Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.	4,33,820	2,38,120	6,71,940	4,21,771	2,43,499	6,65,270	6,67,491	6,34,771
	Civil Departments.	6,82,392	1,21,998	8,04,390	6,75,394	1,21,106	7,96,500	7,84,189	7,59,706
	Miscellaneous...	2,96,330	1,03,750	4,00,080	2,82,160	1,01,129	3,83,289	2,96,721	1,62,208
	Interest	...	34,800	34,800	...	34,730	34,730	31,019	31,432
	Irrigation	1,03,700	...	1,03,700	88,871	...	88,871	1,62,440	1,26,686
	Civil Works	2,85,504	7,176	2,92,680	2,86,032	7,612	2,93,644	3,97,232	3,89,180
	Military	...	41,010	41,010	...	39,152	39,152	40,234	42,876
Total		18,01,746	5,46,854	23,48,600	17,54,228	5,47,228	23,01,456	23,79,326	21,46,859
Debt Heads.	Debt Heads.	...	...	1,78,400	...	...	1,89,128	70,773	...
	Total Expenditure (Ordinary & Debt Heads).	...	...	25,27,000	...	...	24,90,584	24,50,099	21,46,859
Closing balance (Ordinary Heads)		...	...	16,41,092	...	...	15,90,387	18,12,692	25,26,089
Do. (Debt Heads)		...	...	12,15,949	...	...	12,38,948	9,14,649	8,83,521
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads)		...	...	28,57,041	...	...	28,29,335	27,27,341	34,09,610
Grand Total (Ordinary Heads)		...	...	39,89,692	...	...	38,91,843	41,92,018	46,72,948
Do. (Debt Heads)		...	...	13,94,349	...	...	14,28,076	9,85,422	8,83,521
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads)		...	...	53,84,041	...	...	53,19,919	51,77,440	55,56,469

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the Revised estimate and the actuals of Fasli 1345.

RECEIPTS.

1. *Land Revenue*.—Rs. 78,889. This occurred mainly under 'current collections' and 'miscellaneous.' 'Miscellaneous' is a fluctuating item and the fall under 'current collections' was due to the Revenue department not having been able to collect the estimated amount.

2. *Stamps*.—Rs. 24,806. The decrease chiefly occurred under 'sale of non-judicial stamps' and 'sale of judicial stamp papers' on account of the fall in dutiable transactions and in litigation, owing partly to economic depression and partly perhaps to people postponing the filing of suits in the belief that court fees which were enhanced in the fasli would be lowered again. The decrease was also due to larger refunds on account of spoiled and unused stamps.

3. *Excise*.—Rs. 9,013. The fall occurred chiefly under 'liquor-duty,' 'toddy—shop licence-current' and 'excise on matches,' partly made good by an increase under 'toddy—tree-tapping licence.' The decrease under 'liquor duty' was due to reduction of duty from Rs. 5-8-0 to Rs. 4-4-0 per gallon, that under 'toddy—shop licence' to the non-realisation of shop rentals as anticipated in the Revised estimate, and that under 'excise on matches' to the fact that the State's share of the Matches Excise pool was not received in full in this fasli as expected. The increase under 'tree—tapping licence' was due to the increase in the number of trees tapped.

4. *Forest*.—Rs. 1,050. The increase occurred chiefly under 'plantations—firewood and charcoal,' partly counterbalanced by small decreases under several sub-heads. The increase was due to the sale of certain blocks of casuarina.

5. *Interest*.—Rs. 1,123. The increase was the result of small increases under several sub-heads chief among them being 'interest on arrears of revenue.'

6. *Law and Justice—Courts of law*.—Rs. 2,440. The increase occurred mainly under 'civil courts—pleaders' sannad fees,' and 'criminal court—fines.' These are fluctuating items.

7. *Miscellaneous*.—Rs. 3,495. The increase chiefly occurred under 'unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State' and 'salary cut.'

8. *Irrigation*.—Rs. 1,169. This was under 'contribution in aid of irrigation works.'

9. *Tolls and licences*.—Rs. 2,625. This occurred mainly under 'motor licences' due to larger receipts from fees for brake certificates and motor permits.

Variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

EXPENDITURE.

10. *Religion and Charity*.—Rs. 6,055. This occurred mainly under 'paditharam of temples and chatrams,' 'pathram and parivattam' and 'Tiruppani.' The decrease under 'paditharam of temples and chatrams' was due to small savings under several sub-heads, and those under 'pathram and parivattam' and 'Tiruppani works' to smaller expenditure.

11. *Palace*.—Rs. 5,350. Increased expenditure occurred chiefly under 'Expenses on account of His Highness' and 'allowance to the members of H. H. the late Raja's family.' The increase under 'Expenses on account of His Highness' was due to the supply of warm clothing to the servants who accompanied His Highness to Kodai, to the payment of expenditure in excess of the sum of Rs. 3,000 set apart for His Highness's Tiruppathi trip and to the purchase of a "Cine-Kodak" for the use of His Highness. That under 'allowance to members of His Highness the late Raja's family' was on account of the payment of income-tax to the British Government on the allowance of Captain Rajakumar B. R. Dorai Rajah Avl., C. B. E., for 1936-37.

12. *Land Revenue*.—Rs. 1,831. The decrease chiefly occurred under 'vattam establishment' and 'Dewan Peishkar's office and Taluk offices—Survey and Land acquisition charges,' partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Dewan Peishkar's office and Taluk offices—permanent establishment.'

13. *Excise*.—Rs. 1,267. This occurred mainly under 'cost of liquor.'

14. *Forest*.—Rs. 2,619. This occurred mainly under 'plantations—maintenance charges,' supplemented by small savings under several sub-heads.

15. *Law and Justice—Courts*.—Rs. 1,600. This was the result of small savings under several sub-heads.

16. *Law and Justice—Jails*.—Rs. 1,115. The increased expenditure occurred chiefly under 'Jail—rations' due to increase in the jail population.

17. *Police*.—Rs. 1,492. Small savings under several sub-heads account for the decrease under the head.

18. *Education.*—Rs. 2,003. This was chiefly the sum-total of small savings under several sub-heads chief among them being 'Elementary Boys' schools—permanent establishment.'

19. *Medical.*—Rs. 3,701. This occurred chiefly under 'General Hospital and dispensaries—Cost of medicines and instruments.'

20. *Superannuation.*—Rs. 3,343. This occurred chiefly under 'pension.'

21. *Miscellaneous.*—Rs. 14,321.—This occurred chiefly under 'contribution to Municipalities and Unions.' Provision made in the Revised estimate to pay a part of the cost of Ammayapatti water supply scheme was not utilized for the purpose in the fasli under report. However this saving was counterbalanced by increases under 'test and relief works' and 'other items.' The increase under 'other items' was due to the writing off of agricultural advances given to some persons.

22. *Irrigation.*—Rs. 14,829. This occurred chiefly under irrigation works owing to the D. P. W. not having been able to spend the allotment fully.

23. *Infantry and His Highness's body-guard.*—Rs. 1,072. This was chiefly due to small savings under several sub-heads.

Variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the actuals of Fasli 1345 and those of Fasli 1344.

RECEIPTS.

24. *Palace.*—Rs. 1,830. This was the net result of small decreases under several sub-heads.

25. *Land Revenue.*+ Rs. 3,85,017. This increase occurred chiefly under both 'current and arrear collections' and 'natham settlement.' Remission of a part of Land Revenue and leniency shown in the matter of collection were special in fasli 1344. Absence of such concessions due to the favourable season in the fasli under report accounts for the increase. It is however counterbalanced by a decrease due to larger refunds of encroachment fines at first credited to Land Revenue but afterwards paid to Unions and Panchayats.

26. *Stamps.*—Rs. 2,809. This occurred mainly under 'sale of judicial stamp papers' and 'fines and penalties,' partly counterbalanced by increases under 'sale of judicial labels' and 'sale of non-judicial stamps.'

27. *Excise.*—Rs. 42,466. This occurred mainly under 'Liquor-duty' and 'toddy—tree-tapping licence and shop licence current.' The decrease under 'Liquor-duty' was due to poorer consumption and to the reduction in the rate of duty, that under 'toddy—tree-tapping licence' to the fall in the number of trees tapped, and that under 'toddy—shop licence' to the fall in shop rentals. This decrease was made good in part by increases under 'liquor—shop licence current,' 'toddy—shop licence arrears' and 'excise on matches' which was a new source of income in fasli 1345.

28. *Forest.*+ Rs. 1,844. The increase occurred mainly under 'plantations—firewood and charcoal' and 'miscellaneous—compounding fees, fines and forfeitures.' This was counterbalanced by a decrease under 'reserve forest—green leaves.' The increase under the first item was due to the sale of casuarina trees in the Perungalur and Varappur topos and that under the second to the forfeiture of a security deposit for non-fulfilment of the conditions relating to the lease of Alankanmoi rock. The fall under 'green leaves' was due to poor demand.

29. *Registration.*—Rs. 3,149. This was due to the fall in the number of documents registered.

30. *Interest.*—Rs. 1,898. This occurred chiefly under 'interest on Government securities' and 'interest on fixed deposits in Bank' partly made good by an increase under 'interest on arrears of revenue.' The fall under the first item was due to the sale of Government Promissory notes to the value of one lakh, and that under the second to the withdrawal of fixed deposits from the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly.

31. *Law and justice—Courts of law.*+ Rs. 6,581. The increase occurred mainly under 'civil courts—pleaders' sannad fees' and 'criminal courts—fines.' These are fluctuating items.

32. *Education.*+ Rs. 1,797. This occurred mainly under 'College and High school—tuition fees' owing to a larger number of admissions in both the institutions.

33. *Miscellaneous.*+ Rs. 43,349. This occurred mainly under 'unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State,' 'Miscellaneous' and 'salary cut.' The first is a fluctuating item. The increase under the second was due to the credit of the excess over the value of Government promissory notes sold at a premium, and that under the third to the credit of the proceeds of the salary cut—a new item in fasli 1345.

34. *Tolls and licences.*+ Rs. 30,364. This occurred chiefly under 'town and frontier tolls—contract' and 'motor licences,' supplemented by an increase due to smaller refunds.

35. *Market and cart-stand fees, etc.*—Rs. 3,865. The credit of the net profits realised on the manufacture of bricks was a special item in fasli 1344, and the absence of such an item accounts for the decrease under 'miscellaneous.' This decrease was however made good by increased receipts under 'contributions in aid of public works' and 'market and cart-stand fees.'

Variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

EXPENDITURE.

36. *Religion and Charity.*—Rs. 10,211. This occurred mainly under 'paditharam of temples and chatrams,' 'pathram and parivattam' and 'Tiruppani works.' The savings were due to careful restriction of expenditure.

37. *Palace.*+ Rs. 11,072. The increase occurred chiefly under 'Expenses on account of His Highness,' 'allowance to the members of His Highness's family,' 'allowance to the members of His Highness the late Raja's family' and 'Palace stables' counterbalanced in part by decreases under 'Palace—other items' and allowances to the members of Chinnaranmanai family.' The increase under 'Expenses on account of His Highness' was due to the expenses incurred in connection with the trip of His Highness to Tiruppathi, that under 'allowance to the members of Highness's family' to the payment of stipends and to the increased allowance to the mother of His Highness, that under 'allowance to members of His Highness the late Raja's family' to the payment of income-tax on the allowance of Captain Rajakumar B. R. Dorai Rajah Avl., for 1936–37, and that under 'Stables' to the purchase of cars and horses. The decrease under 'Palace—other items' occurred mainly under 'feasts and ceremonies' and 'Palace works.' That under 'allowance to the Chinnaranmanai members' was due to the death of M. R. Ry. Janaki Rajayee Saheba Avl., wife of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghirdar.

38. *Forest.*—Rs. 1,331. This was the result of small decreases under several sub-heads.

39. *General Administration.*+ Rs. 1,008. This was chiefly due to small increases under several sub-heads.

40. *Law and Justice—Courts.*+ Rs. 1,549. This was the net result of small increases and decreases under several sub-heads.

41. *Law and Justice—Jails.*+ Rs. 3,832. This occurred chiefly under 'Jail rations' due to increase in the jail population.

42. *Education.*+ Rs. 5,114. This occurred chiefly under 'High school—head-master and assistants' and 'State schools—Elementary boys' schools—permanent establishment,' counterbalanced in part by decreases under 'State schools—Elementary boys' schools—temporary establishment,' 'petty construction and repairs,' 'purchase and repair of furniture,' and 'stipends including scholarships to backward classes.' Increased expenditure under the first item was due to the appointment of more assistants and teachers, and that under the second to the leave vacancies having been filled up and to the grant of increments. Savings under the above sub-heads were due to restriction of expenditure in view of the financial position.

43. *Medical.*+ Rs. 12,748. The increase occurred mainly under 'General hospital and dispensaries—Resident Medical officer and sub-assistant surgeons,' 'clerks and servants,' 'cost of medicines' and 'contingencies,' supplemented by small increases under certain other sub-heads. The increase under 'Resident Medical officer and sub-assistant surgeons' was due to the appointment of a Radiologist and a lady sub-assistant surgeon and to leave arrangements, that under 'clerks and servants' to the appointment of establishment to the new dispensary at Panayapatti and to the X-ray section and to leave arrangements, and that under the rest to the opening of new sections—ear, nose, throat and X-ray.

44. *Political.*—Rs. 12,168. Payment of a donation of Rs. 10,000 to Their Majesties' Silver Jubilee fund and the payment of arrear pay and contribution for leave and pension to police officers lent to the State in connection with His Excellency the Viceroy's visit were special items in fasli 1344. These account for the decrease in fasli 1345 under this item.

45. *Scientific and minor departments.*+ Rs. 1,115. This occurred chiefly under 'Agriculture—Farm expenses.'

46. *Superannuation.*—Rs. 3,136. This occurred chiefly under 'pension.'

47. *Stationery and Printing.* + Rs. 14,215. This occurred chiefly under 'temporary establishment' and 'cost of machines and type,' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'cost of stationery articles.'

48. *Miscellaneous.* + Rs. 75,489. This occurred mainly under 'test and relief works,' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'entertainment of Guests—Indian.'

49. *Interest.* + Rs. 3,711. The increase was due to the growth of the Provident Fund and to the payment of interest on fixed deposits received from several corporate bodies.

50. *Irrigation.* — Rs. 73,569. This saving under irrigation works was due to expenditure on repairs of irrigation works having been restricted, in view of the extensive repairs to tanks executed as relief works, and to the surrender of a portion of the allotment for fasli 1345.

51. *Civil works.* — Rs. 1,03,588. This occurred mainly under 'Works expenditure—Buildings, Communication and village conservancy and also minor irrigation establishment.' The decrease was due to the curtailing of expenditure on account of financial stringency. The Minor Irrigation department was amalgamated with the Public Works department. Thereby there was saving under 'Minor irrigation establishment' and a slight increase under 'Public Works establishment.' There was also increased expenditure under 'tools and plant' due to the purchase of an oil engine.

The variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

DEBT HEADS.

These are fluctuating items and the variations thereunder call for no remarks.

STATEMENT II-A.

Receipts of the Fudukkottai State for Fasli 1345 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1344 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1345.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1345 (1935—36).	Accounts for Fasli		
			1345 (1935—36).	1344 (1934—35).	1343 (1933—34).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Principal Heads of Revenue.	Opening balance (Ordinary and Debt Heads)	27,27,341	27,27,341	34,09,610	32,24,611
	ORDINARY HEADS.				
	Opening balance	18,12,692	18,12,692	25,26,089	26,22,063
	Religion and Charity	9,500	9,370	9,936	13,091
	Palace	1,270	1,027	2,857	762
	Land Revenue	10,48,000	9,69,134	5,94,332	9,40,814
	Natham Settlement	40,000	39,977	29,762	38,000
	Salt	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
	Stamps	3,16,180	2,91,374	2,94,183	3,25,025
	Excise	2,61,480	2,52,467	2,94,933	3,18,190
Interest.	Forest	36,310	37,390	35,546	43,172
	Registration	27,900	28,486	31,635	33,544
	Total	17,78,670	16,67,225	13,31,184	17,12,598
	Interest on Government Securities	87,360	87,356	90,434	88,434
	Interest on Fixed deposits in Bank	2,000	2,000	3,500	19,250
	Interest on loans and advances	2,490	2,741	2,258	—28,580
	Interest on arrears of Revenue	2,850	3,726	1,529	2,162
	Total	94,700	95,823	97,721	81,266
Receipts from Civil Departments.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law	14,890	17,330	16,749	16,729
	Law and Justice—Jails	11,110	11,712	12,177	7,847
	Police	50	60	86	104
	Pounds	9,400	9,942	9,570	8,974
	Education	19,090	19,740	17,943	15,533
	Medical	1,360	1,680	2,575	11,382
	Political	...	...	...	...
	Scientific and Minor Departments	2,940	3,357	2,859	3,642
	Total	58,840	63,821	55,959	64,211
Miscellaneous.	Superannuation	130	100	353	251
	Stationery and Printing	4,350	4,239	3,438	2,713
	Miscellaneous	50,700	54,195	10,846	16,451
	Total	55,180	58,534	14,637	19,415
Irrigation.	Contribution in aid of Irrigation works	1,500	2,669	1,831	2,424
	Tolls and licenses	1,51,000	1,53,625	1,23,261	1,30,024
	Market fees, Cartstand fees, etc.	37,100	37,446	41,311	40,811
	Total	1,88,100	1,91,071	1,64,572	1,70,835
Civil Works.	Sale of horses, etc.	10	8	25	136
	Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads	21,77,000	20,79,151	16,65,929	20,50,885
	Grand Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads.	39,89,692	38,91,843	41,92,018	46,72,948
	DEBT HEADS.				
	Opening balance	9,14,649	9,14,649	8,83,521	6,02,548
	Deposits	4,79,700	5,13,427	1,01,901	1,90,342
	Advances	...	...	...	55,555
	Suspense	...	...	...	17,405
	Remittances	...	...	...	17,671
	Total	4,79,700	5,13,427	1,01,901	2,80,973
Military.	Grand Total Receipts Debt Heads	13,94,349	14,28,076	9,85,422	8,83,521
	Total Receipts including Debt Heads	26,56,700	25,92,578	17,67,830	23,31,858
	Grand Total Receipts	53,84,041	53,19,919	51,77,440	55,56,469

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1345 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1344 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1345.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1345 (1935-36).			Actuals for Fasli 1345 (1935-36).			Actuals for Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1344 (1934-35).	1343 (1933-34).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
A.—Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.	ORDINARY HEADS.								
	Religion and Charity ...	1,62,470	...	1,62,470	1,56,415	...	1,56,415	1,66,626	1,48,227
	Palace—								
	(1) Expenses on account of His Highness the Rajah.	...	60,000	60,000	...	62,753	62,753	58,271	47,971
	(2) Allowance to the members of His Highness's family.	...	14,530	14,530	...	14,758	14,758	12,956	12,900
	(3) Allowance to the members of His Highness the late Rajah's family.	...	27,910	27,910	...	29,123	29,123	26,491	27,020
	(4) Allowance to the members of the late Chin n a r a n m a n a i Jaghire.	...	18,200	18,200	...	18,753	18,753	22,460	27,560
	(5) Dignity, etc., establishment.	...	22,250	22,250	...	22,344	22,344	21,991	20,872
	(6) Stables	...	43,260	43,260	...	42,971	42,971	33,487	37,904
	(7) Gardens	...	2,970	2,970	...	3,364	3,364	2,764	2,560
	(8) Feasts and ceremonies.	...	2,400	2,400	...	2,344	2,344	4,587	5,029
	(9) Devadayan charges	...	1,050	1,050	...	904	904	917	968
	(10) Superannuation	...	5,000	5,000	...	4,947	4,947	5,005	5,041
	(11) Palace repairs and improvements.	...	8,000	8,000	...	8,639	8,639	11,012	7,263
	(12) Palace furniture	...	500	500	...	520	520	407	827
		...	2,06,070	2,06,070	...	2,11,420	2,11,420	2,00,348	1,95,915
	Fixed allowances, etc., to the members of the late Western Palace Jaghire.	...	17,000	17,000	...	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000
	Land Revenue ...	1,76,055	9,835	1,85,890	1,74,545	9,970	1,84,515	1,84,884	1,82,604
	Inam Settlement, Survey and Land Records, etc.	13,730	...	13,730	13,274	...	13,274	13,773	9,201
	Salt ...	5,205	1,585	6,790	5,219	1,563	6,782	7,114	6,557
	Stamps	8,720	...	8,720	8,545	...	8,545	8,665	6,379
	Excise	17,755	1,575	19,330	16,500	1,563	18,063	18,979	17,311
	Forest	22,825	1,575	24,400	20,218	1,563	21,781	23,112	24,255
	Registration	27,060	480	27,540	27,055	420	27,475	26,990	27,322
	A. Total ...	4,33,820	2,38,120	6,71,940	4,21,771	2,43,499	6,65,270	6,67,491	6,34,771
	General Administration—								
	(1) Administrator ...	...	30,360	30,360	...	30,300	30,300	30,875	29,682
	(2) Personal Establishment of the Administrator.	...	2,518	2,518	...	2,527	2,527	2,540	2,394
	(3) Asst. Administrator ...	...	10,345	10,345	...	10,344	10,344	9,744	9,144
	(4) Darbar office	34,270	2,937	37,207	35,111	2,860	37,911	36,915	34,921
		34,270	46,100	80,370	35,111	45,971	81,082	80,074	76,141

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1345 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1344 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1345—cont.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1345 (1935-36).			Accounts for Fasli 1345 (1935-36).			Accounts of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1344 (1934-35).	1343 (1933-34).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
B.—Civil Departments.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law.	85,242	43,908	1,29,150	84,001	43,549	1,27,550	1,26,601	1,32,775
	Law and Justice—Jails ...	29,720	...	29,720	30,835	...	30,835	27,003	24,880
	Police	1,11,150	6,000	1,17,150	1,10,139	5,519	1,15,658	1,14,948	1,13,549
	Pounds	8,310	...	8,310	8,168	...	8,168	7,475	7,421
	Education	2,62,010	8,820	2,70,830	2,60,014	8,813	2,68,827	2,63,713	2,49,679
	Medical—								
	(a) General Hospital and Dispensaries.	88,690	6,280	94,970	85,289	6,147	91,436	80,069	78,787
	(b) Ranees' Hospital	19,190	3,540	22,730	19,269	3,612	22,881	21,526	19,942
	(c) Ayurvedic Dispensary.	3,120	...	3,120	2,993	...	2,993	3,033	2,853
	(d) Vaccination	4,250	...	4,250	4,059	...	4,059	3,993	3,937
	Total ...	1,15,250	9,820	1,25,070	1,11,610	9,759	1,21,369	1,08,621	1,05,519
	Political—Cost of Establishment of the Agent to the Governor-General.	...	3,000	3,000	...	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
	State presents to Native States.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	State contributions and donations.	...	3,350	3,350	...	4,150	4,150	13,200	4,100
	His Highness's tours outside the State.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other items	...	1,000	1,000	...	345	345	3,463	13,831
		...	7,350	7,350	...	7,495	7,495	19,663	20,931
	Agriculture	10,880	...	10,880	10,239	...	10,239	12,360	8,924
	Co-operative Credit Societies.	10,730	...	10,730	10,508	...	10,508	10,062	9,894
	Veterinary Hospital	3,640	...	3,640	3,281	...	3,281	3,244	2,750
	Tooring Veterinary Establishment.	6,000	...	6,000	6,178	...	6,178	6,393	2,852
C Miscellaneous.	Museum	4,650	...	4,650	4,629	...	4,629	4,390	3,917
	Zoological gardens	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	387
	Observatory	84	...	84	115	...	115	84	87
	Rural Improvements	106	...	106	223	...	223	...	...
	Industries	350	...	350	403	...	403	150	...
		36,440	...	36,440	35,576	...	35,576	36,691	28,811
	B. Total ...	6,82,392	1,21,998	8,04,390	6,75,394	1,21,106	7,96,500	7,84,189	7,59,706
	Superannuation ...	...	1,02,250	1,02,250	...	98,907	98,907	1,02,043	1,03,981
	Stationery and Printing ...	44,860	...	44,860	45,733	...	45,733	31,518	43,030
	Contribution to Municipality and Unions.	40,400	...	40,400	5,400	...	5,400	6,000	6,000
D Interest.	Other miscellaneous	2,11,070	1,500	2,12,570	2,31,027	2,222	2,33,249	1,57,160	9,197
	C. Total ...	2,96,330	1,03,750	4,00,080	2,82,160	1,01,129	3,83,289	2,96,721	1,62,208
	D. Total ...	...	34,800	34,800	...	34,730	34,730	31,019	31,432

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1345 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1344 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1345—cont.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1345 (1935-36).			Accounts for Fasli 1345 (1935-36).			Accounts of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1344 (1934-35).	1343 (1933-34).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
E Irrigation.	Irrigation — E. Total ...	10,3,700	...	1,03,700	88,871	...	88,871	1,62,440	1,26,686
F. Civil Works.	Civil Buildings ...	96,800	...	96,800	1,01,846	...	1,01,846	1,42,509	1,41,789
	Communications ...	1,14,000	...	1,14,000	1,09,831	...	1,09,831	1,77,780	1,74,845
	Town Conservancy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Markets and Cartstand ...	1,030	...	1,030	214	...	214	761	1,254
	Village Conservancy ...	7,650	...	7,650	7,650	...	7,650	9,537	4,823
	Establishment ...	63,524	7,176	70,700	64,018	7,612	71,630	66,307	64,956
	Tools and Plant ...	2,500	...	2,500	2,473	...	2,473	338	1,511
	Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	F. Total ...	2,85,504	7,176	2,92,680	2,86,032	7,612	2,93,644	3,97,232	3,89,180
G. Military.	Infantry and His Highness's Body-Guard.	...	33,730	33,730	...	32,658	32,658	33,605	36,366
	Band ...	...	7,280	7,280	...	6,494	6,494	6,629	6,510
	G. Total ...	...	41,010	41,010	...	39,152	39,152	40,234	42,876
	Total Expenditure excluding Debt Heads.	1801746	5,46,854	2548600	1754228	5,47,228	2301456	2379326	2146859
	Closing balance excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	1641092	...	...	1590387	1812692	2526089
	Grand Total excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	3989692	...	...	3891843	4192018	4672948
	DEBT HEADS.								
	Deposits ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Advances ...	...	...	1,78,400	...	...	85,922	43,386	...
	Suspense ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,990	124	...
	Remittances ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,00,216	27,263	...
	Total Expenditure (Debt Heads)	...	...	1,78,400	...	...	1,89,128	70,773	...
	Closing balance (Debt Heads).	...	...	1215949	...	...	1238948	9,14,649	8,83,521
	Grand Total (Debt Heads).	...	...	1394349	...	...	1428076	9,85,422	8,83,521
	Total Expenditure including Debt Heads.	...	...	2527000	...	...	2490584	2450099	2146859
	Closing balance including Debt Heads.	...	...	2857041	...	...	2829335	2727341	3409610
	Grand Total ...	...	...	5384041	...	...	5319919	5177440	5556469

STATEMENT II-B.

Palace Expenditure.

No.	Description of charges.	Actuals of Fasli 1344.	Actuals of Fasli 1345.
		RS.	RS.
1	His Highness's Expenses ...	58,271	62,753
2	Allowance to the members of His Highness's family ...	12,956	14,758
3	Do. do. of His Highness the late Rajah's family.	26,491	29,123
4	Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	22,460	18,753
5	Stables...	33,487	42,971
6	Dignity, etc., establishment	21,991	22,344
7	Palace repairs and improvements	11,012	8,639
8	Palace furniture	407	520
9	Feasts and ceremonies	4,587	2,344
10	Devadayan charges	917	904
11	Superannuation	5,005	4,947
12	Gardens	2,764	3,364
13	State contributions and donations, etc.	13,200	4,150
14	His Highness's tours outside the State	...	...
15	Original Works at His Highness's Bungalows at Kodaikanal, Trichinopoly, and Pudukkottai.	20,582	9,444
16	Repairs to do. do.	18,486	17,871
17	Band	6,629	6,494
	Total ...	2,59,245	2,49,379

STATEMENT III.

*Statement of Laws in force in the Pudukkottai State,
Fasli 1345 (1935—1936).*

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1880—Regulation for recovery of arrears of Revenue and other moneys due to the Sirkar in the Pudukkottai Territory.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations V of 1903, III of 1905, II of 1911 and I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1882—A Regulation to declare certain British Indian Acts as law in the State. 1. Indian Oaths Act, Act X of 1873. 2. Prisoners' Testimony Act, Act XV of 1869.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1892, V of 1911, II of 1913, III of 1913 and XI of 1928.
Regulation I of 1891—Breaches of Contract Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation III of 1892—The Pudukkottai Arms Regulation	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1915 and I of 1922.
Regulation IV of 1892—The Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VI of 1912, V of 1921 and I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1893—The Pudukkottai Earth-salt Suppression Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1893—The Pudukkottai Police Regulation...	Yes.	Amended by Regulations III of 1907, II of 1920, I of 1922, III of 1923, VI of 1928 III of 1931 and IV of 1934.
Regulation I of 1895—Regulation for avoiding loss by the default of Public Accountants.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1922, V of 1926 and VII of 1926.
Regulation III of 1895—The Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1896, IV of 1908, II of 1909, III of 1921, I of 1922 and III and IV of 1935.
Regulation I of 1896—Regulation to assimilate the law relating to Post offices in the State to that applicable for the time being to Post offices in British India.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1899 and I of 1927.
Regulation II of 1896—Amendment to Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation III of 1896—Regulation protecting Judges, Magistrates and other persons acting judicially.	...	
Regulation IV of 1896—Regulation to give effect to certain unregistered leases of immoveable property belonging to the Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	...	
Regulation I of 1897—Regulation for the punishment of gambling and keeping common gaming houses in the State.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1920.
Regulation II of 1897—Regulation to provide for the better prevention of the outbreak or spread of dangerous epidemic diseases.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1898—Regulation to make better provision for sanitation in the Pudukkottai State.	...	Do.
Regulation I of 1899—Regulation to amend section 75 of the Indian Penal Code in force in the State.	...	
Regulation II of 1899—The Pudukkottai Post offices Amendment Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1899—Regulation to provide for the issue of a warrant for the arrest and surrender of persons accused of having done an act amounting to an offence under the Criminal Tribes Act XXVII of 1871 and who may be found within the State.	Now obsolete.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation IV of 1899—Regulation for compelling persons resorting to Public offices to record their finger impressions when required to do so by certain officers.	...	
Regulation I of 1901—Regulation for the prevention of cruelty to animals.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1901—The Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation...	...	Amended by Regulations III of 1903, III of 1915, I of 1921, I of 1922, III of 1924 and II of 1927.
Regulation I of 1902—The Pudukkottai Glanders and Farcy Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1903—The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations III of 1912 and I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1903—The Pudukkottai Registration of Births and Deaths Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation III of 1903—The Pudukkottai Tolls Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1903—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation VI of 1903—Railway protection Regulation (regarding repairs to Railway-affecting irrigation works).	Yes.	Do.
Regulation I of 1905—The Pudukkottai Registration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations III of 1909, II of 1917, I of 1922, II of 1925, IV of 1925, I of 1929, VIII of 1930, VI of 1935 and II of 1936.
Regulation II of 1905—The Pudukkottai Stamps Regulation	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1911, II of 1918, IV of 1923 and II of 1935.
Regulation III of 1905—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	
Regulation I of 1906—A Regulation for the regulation of Printing Presses, Newspapers and Books.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1907, I of 1922 and VIII of 1928.
Regulation I of 1907—The Pudukkottai Majority Regulation	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1909 and IX of 1926.
Regulation II of 1907—The Pudukkottai Guardians and Wards Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1907—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation IV of 1907—Amendment to the Printing Presses, Newspapers, Books Regulation, I of 1906.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1907—Regulation for the encouragement of learning in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1908—The Pudukkottai Transportation Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation IV of 1908—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation II of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation III of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation IV of 1909—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1910—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations IV of 1918, III of 1920, II of 1921, I of 1922, VI of 1929 and V of 1935.
Regulation I of 1911—A Regulation to facilitate enquiries into matters connected with the administration of revenue and into the conduct of public servants.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1911—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	
Regulation III of 1911—The Succession Certificate Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1911—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation V of 1911—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation of 1911 repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing the Indian Limitation Act of 1908.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1913, III of 1918, II of 1923, V of 1925 and IV and V of 1928.
Regulation I of 1912—The Pudukkottai Treasure Trove Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation III of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation, I of 1903.	...	
Regulation IV of 1912—The Pudukkottai Land Acquisition Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and I of 1925.
Regulation V of 1912—A Regulation to make provision for the protection and management of forests in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and VI of 1934.
Regulation VI of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	
Regulation VII of 1912—The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable Endowments Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation IX of 1912—The Places of Public Resort Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and II of 1924.
Regulation II of 1913—Regulation introducing certain Acts of British Indian Legislature and repealing sub-sections 3 and 4 of section 471 and section 472 of the Criminal Procedure Code of 1898 introduced into the State by Regulation V of 1911 and also repealing Transfer of Property Regulation, I of 1892.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1920, State grants have been exempted from the operation of the Transfer of Property Act by Regulation V of 1923, and Regulations I, II, III and IX of 1928.
1. The Hindu Widows' Remarriage Act, XV of 1856. 2. The Indian Easements Act, V of 1882, as amended by Act XII of 1891. 3. The Bankers' Books Evidence Act, XVIII of 1891, with amendments, viz., Acts I of 1893 and XII of 1900. 4. The Partition Act, IV of 1893. 5. The Interest Act, XXXII of 1839. 6. The Lunacy Act, IV of 1912, except Part III. 7. The Indian Explosives Act, IV of 1884.		

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation III of 1913—An amending Regulation repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing some British enactments. 1. The Indian Contract Act, IX of 1872, as amended by Acts I of 1877; IV of 1886; XII of 1891; and VI of 1899. 2. The Specific Relief Act, I of 1877, as amended by Acts XII of 1891; II of 1882; and IV of 1882. 3. The Whipping Act, IV of 1909.	...	Amended by Regulations I of 1923, I of 1924 and III and IV [of 1929.
Regulation I of 1914—Suits Authorisation Regulation	...	
Regulation II of 1914—Immunity from Arrest Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation III of 1914—Naval and Military News Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1915—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Arms Regulation, III of 1892.	...	
Regulation III of 1915—Amendment to the Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation IV of 1915—The Pudukkottai Traffic Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation VI of 1915—Regulation introducing the Madras Land Encroachment Act, III of 1905, with amendments.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1916—The Pudukkottai State Provident Fund Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1917—Regulation to control and regulate the importation, possession and transport of Petroleum and other substances.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1917—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation III of 1917—Hindu Transfers and Bequests Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1917—The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and VI of 1925.
Regulation V of 1917—The Pudukkottai Game Preservation Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1918—The Pudukkottai Prisons Regulation, 1918.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation II of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	
Regulation III of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Amending Regulation, V of 1911, by amending the Limitation Act, 1908.	...	
Regulation IV of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, amending section 28.	...	
Regulation I of 1919—The Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Gambling Prevention Regulation, I of 1897.	...	
Regulation II of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation III of 1920—Amending section 23 of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910.	...	
Regulation IV of 1920—The Pudukkottai Registration of Societies Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation VI of 1920—The Kazis' Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1921—Amending the schedule to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1921—Amendment of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, by repealing section 14.	...	
Regulation III of 1921—Amending schedule I of the Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1921—The Poisons Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation V of 1921—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	
Regulation VII of 1921—The Pudukkottai Agricultural Pests and Diseases Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1922.
Regulation I of 1922—Repealing Regulation I of 1909 and amending all Regulations prior to 28—10—1922.	No.	
Regulation II of 1923—Amendment to the Indian Limitation Act introduced into the State by Amending Regulation, V of 1911.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1923—Amendment to section 30 of the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation IV of 1923—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	
Regulation V of 1923—The State Grants Regulation enacting that the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, introduced by amending Regulation II of 1913 shall not apply to State grants.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1924—Amendment to the Places of Public Resort Regulation, IX of 1912.	...	
Regulation III of 1924—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation IV of 1924—The Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation IV of 1927.
Regulation V of 1924—The Pudukkottai Elections, Offences and Inquiries Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1925—Amendment to the Land Acquisition Regulation, IV of 1912.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1925—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation, IV of 1917.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Electricity Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VI of 1926.
Regulation VIII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Elementary Education Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1926—The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1928.
Regulation II of 1926—The Pudukkottai General Clauses Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VIII of 1926.
Regulation IV of 1926—The Pudukkottai Village Courts Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1926—The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1926—The Pudukkottai Majority (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation X of 1926—The Pudukkottai Usurious Loans Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1927—The Pudukkottai Post Office (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1927—The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1927—The Pudukkottai Emigration Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1927—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation V of 1930.
Regulation I of 1928—The Pudukkottai Transfer of Property Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1928—The Pudukkottai Negotiable Instruments Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1928—The Pudukkottai Trusts Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1928—The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1928—The Pudukkottai Penal Code	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Press and Registration of Books Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IX of 1928—The Pudukkottai Insolvency Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1928—The Pudukkottai Survey and Boundaries Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation XI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Cattle Trespass Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1929—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1929—The Pudukkottai Small Causes Courts Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1929—The Pudukkottai Evidence Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1929—The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1929—The Pudukkottai Companies Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1929—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Limitation Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1930.
Regulation VIII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Hindu Inheritance (Removal of Disabilities) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1930—The Pudukkottai Limitation (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1930—The Pudukkottai Markets Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1930—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1930—A Regulation to provide for certain matters in connection with the taking of the Census.	...	
Regulation V of 1930—A Regulation to further amend the Transfer of Property Regulation in force in the State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1935.
Regulation VI of 1930—A Regulation to supplement the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1930—The Ancient Monuments Preservation Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1930—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1930—A Regulation to make better provision for the organisation and administration of Municipalities in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1933 and I of 1934.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1931—A Regulation for the prevention of the spread of disease among cattle in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1931—The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1934.
Regulation III of 1931—The Pudukkottai Police Amendment Regulation.	No.	
Regulation IV of 1931—A Regulation to supplement further the Pudukkottai Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1931—The Pudukkottai Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1931—A Regulation to alter the order in which certain heirs of a Hindu male dying intestate are entitled to succeed to his estate.	...	
Regulation VII of 1931—The Pudukkottai Penal Code (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1931—The Pudukkottai Court of Wards Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IX of 1931—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1931—The Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation XI of 1931—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1932—The Pudukkottai Repealing and Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1932—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1932—The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1933—The Pudukkottai Insolvency (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1933—The Co-operative Societies Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1935.
Regulation III of 1933—The Pudukkottai Irrigation Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1933—The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1934—A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Municipalities Regulation, No. IX of 1930.	...	
Regulation II of 1934—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1934—A Regulation to provide for the imposition and collection of an excise duty on matches.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1934—The Pudukkottai Police (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1934—The Pudukkottai Military Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1934—The Pudukkottai Forest (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VII of 1934—The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1935—Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1935—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1935—The Pudukkottai Court Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1935—The Court Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1935—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	...	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation VI of 1935—A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation VII of 1935—The Pudukkottai Co-operative Societies (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1935—The Pudukkottai Christians Marriage and Divorce Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1936—A Regulation to prohibit the making of certain loans and credits.	...	
Regulation II of 1936—Registration Regulation—Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1936—The Pudukkottai Wireless Regulation.	...	

STATEMENT IV.

Statement of Rainfall in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1345 (1935—1936).

Stations.	July 35.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January 36.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total for Fasli 1345.	Total for Fasli 1344.	Average for past five Faslis 1340—44.	Remarks.
Pudukkottai	0.71	6.62	3.26	1.74	8.49	3.76	0.04	0.85	2.86	1.17	2.12	3.44	35.06	24.83	42.79	
Alangudi	0.54	2.05	1.51	3.72	7.40	5.44	...	2.21	3.21	0.99	0.96	5.27	32.70	19.90	36.30	
Karambakkudi	1.00	7.44	1.68	4.81	8.51	8.11	...	2.30	3.22	0.49	0.75	3.08	41.39	25.52	42.28	
Tirumayyam	0.51	2.28	1.30	2.32	8.38	3.31	0.03	1.17	2.78	1.15	1.30	2.38	27.41	22.31	35.93	
Keelanilai	0.74	9.65	1.72	3.11	11.58	5.79	...	1.50	2.87	1.32	0.74	1.43	40.45	24.02	41.99	
Kolattur	...	6.56	2.72	5.73	9.37	3.98	...	1.26	1.24	2.33	1.40	1.87	36.46	23.07	32.57	
Viralimalai	0.12	7.25	1.71	4.72	9.60	3.15	0.22	0.55	2.17	2.20	0.99	2.33	35.01	24.93	33.84	
Odayalippatti	0.07	8.32	3.46	4.03	6.70	4.65	0.20	1.73	2.54	3.28	0.74	0.96	36.68	23.91	38.45	
Annavasal	0.52	12.05	4.76	3.66	9.04	3.21	...	1.35	1.60	2.34	1.97	5.20	45.70	23.70	40.91	
Ponnamaravathi	1.95	8.50	5.45	4.65	12.23	2.86	...	0.74	1.83	1.12	2.35	1.36	43.04	32.56	39.40	
Adanakkottai	...	8.83	0.85	5.20	8.50	5.75	...	2.50	2.95	0.65	0.45	1.49	37.17	24.28	37.04	

xx

STATEMENT V.

Statement of the prices of Staple Food-grains for Fasli 1345 (1935—1936).

Number.	Article.	During June of Fasli 1344.	During June of Fasli 1345.	Remarks.
1	Rice	...	Seers.	
2	Ragi	...	9.28	
3	Cholam...	...	14.06	
4	Cumbu	...	14.65	
			11.19	

STATEMENT VI.
Statement of Irrigation sources—fasli 1345 (1935—1936).

Class.	Tanks irrigating 20 acres and less.		Tanks irrigating between 20 and 50 acres.		Tanks irrigating between 50 and 200 acres.		Tanks irrigating between 200 and 500 acres.		Tanks irrigating more than 500 acres.		Total.		Remarks.	
	In	Out of repair.	In	Out of repair.	In	Out of repair.	In	Out of repair.	In	Out of repair.	In	Out of repair.		
	866	189	683	95	570	70	65	4	7	1	2191	359		
Sirkar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Besides the tanks mentioned in the preceding columns, there are 311,158 irrigation wells in the State most of which are owned by private persons.	
Private repairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Inams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total	1751	290	855	133	727	116	75	9	9	1	3417	549		

STATEMENT VII.

Number of live-stock and agricultural machinery and implements in Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1345 (1935—36).

Taluk.	CATTLE.				BUFFALOES.				HORSES AND PONIES.				SUGARCANE CRUSHERS.																		
	MALES.		FEMALES.		MALES.		FEMALES.		HORSES.		PONIES.		MULES.		DONKEYS.		CAMELS.		WOODEN.		IRON.										
	Breeding bulls, i. e., entire males over 3 years kept or used for breeding purposes.	Working Bulls, i. e., bullocks and uncastrated males over 3 years kept for work only.	Bulls and Bullocks over 3 years not in use for breeding or work.	Young stock, Under 1 year.	1 to 3 years of age.	Breeding Cows, i. e., cows over 3 years kept for breeding or milk production.	Cows over 3 years not in use for work or breeding purposes.	Young stock, Under 1 year.	1 to 3 years of age.	Horses.	Mares.	Ponies.	Young stock (Colts and fillies).	Mules.	Donkeys.	Camels.	Wooden.	Iron.	Worked by power.	Worked by bullocks.	Oil engines with pumps for irrigation purposes.	Electric pumps for tube wells.									
Town Municipality.	5	1172	16	531	229	1454	14	20	501	258	8	14	11	136	22	727	11	11	211	105	371	939	43	62	4	41	198	6	521	812	
Alangudi	180	25430	884	2041	2634	12352	598	1427	2179	1859	84	1950	226	549	518	4049	464	208	840	39224	27528	22	1	144	17224	99	4249	2	...	...	
Tirumayyam	417	25391	1303	2651	3006	13294	3189	1752	4305	2724	79	1404	276	613	601	4677	497	381	1278	963	67183	23631	28	12	3	432	16854	6	6446	3310	
Plattur	585	27515	1627	3434	3440	18461	3375	1895	4205	2816	181	1788	295	889	629	5043	436	483	1376	1078	109443	33647	8	10	2	230	19761	11	4549	136	
Total	1187	79598	3830	8657	9309	45561	7176	5094	11190	7651	332	5156	808	2187	1770	1496	1408	1083	3705	2742	216221	85745	101	85	9	847	54037	122	15765	1	17922

xxx

STATEMENT VIII.

An abstract showing the gross extent of lands of every description in the Pudukkottai State—Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Number.	ITEMS.	Extent of land in acres.	Revenue.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
			RS.	
1	Total area of the State	7,54,291		
	DEDUCT—			
2	Game preserves	32,169		
3	Porambores and unclassified lands ...	2,11,769		
4	Assessed waste	42,284		
	Total (columns 2 to 4) ...	2,86,222		
	REMAINDER—	4,68,069		
5	Occupied { Inam	1,37,352	1,20,802	
	{ Ayan	3,30,717	7,41,199	
	Total ...	4,68,069	8,62,001	

STATEMENT IX.

Statement showing the Demand under Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

ITEMS.	AS PER JAMABANDI OF FASLI 1345.		Remarks.
	Extent of lands.	Demand.	
	ACRES.	RS.	
Assessment on Ayan lands ...	3,28,439	7,41,199	
Quit-rent and cesses on Inam lands ...	1,37,352	1,20,802	
Assessment on Ayan lands occupied without patta.	2,278	7,084	
Charges for occupation of Poramboke lands.	...	9,628	
Water-rate	...	2,336	
Tree-revenue of all sorts	...	25,723	
Kudiswamiyam price of all lands ...	...	5,334	
Sale-proceeds of House-sites in non-chetti and Chetti parts.	...	7,954	
Land Revenue miscellaneous items ...	...	14,371	
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	...	808	
Total ...	4,68,069	9,35,239	

STATEMENT X.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Land Revenue Demand, Collection and Balance for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.		Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i. e. 1346.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off			In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.		
Alangudi ...	2,91,709	2,51,276	3,636	2,54,912	40,946	4,149	16.30
Tirumayyam ...	3,24,402	2,96,735	4,454	3,01,189	27,802	4,589	8.57
Kolattur ...	3,18,320	2,75,593	2,229	2,77,822	42,346	1,848	13.30
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	808	808	...	808	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	9,35,239	8,24,412	10,319	8,34,731	1,11,094	10,586	11.88

STATEMENT XI.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Demand, Collection and Balance of Old arrears under all items for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.		Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i. e. 1346.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off			In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.		
Alangudi ...	63,586	49,527	1,474	51,001	13,181	596	20.73
Tirumayyam ...	60,093	43,178	3,507	46,685	13,988	582	23.28
Kolattur ...	80,113	58,032	1,984	60,017	20,337	241	25.39
Total ...	2,03,790	1,50,737	6,965	1,57,703	3,47,506	1,419	23.31

STATEMENT XII.

Fasliwar details for the balance of Old arrears, as per Statement No. XI Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Name of the Taluks.		Up to Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1344.	Total.	Remarks.
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Alangudi ...	...	1,894	5,504	5,783	13,181	
Tirumayyam ...	...	1,453	8,892	3,643	13,988	
Kolattur ...	...	4,672	7,502	8,163	20,337	
Total ...	...	8,019	21,898	17,589	47,506	

STATEMENT XIII.

Excise D. C. B. Statement for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936) Current and Arrear.

Items.	Demand for Fasli 1344.		Demand for Fasli 1345.		Treasury collection.		Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted.		Amount collection for D. C. B.		Balance.		Remarks.
	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	
<i>Country Liquor—</i>													*Includes Rs. 18-11-6 the unremitted balance in Virathimalai Depot on 30-6-36.
(a) Manufacturing cost	10189 11 9		9649 3 6		9649 3 6		*		9649 3 6				
(b) Duty	33374 5 6		26245 14 0		26245 14 0				26245 14 0				
(c) Shop licence fees. (i) Current.	30176 0 0		34608 0 0		34608 0 0				34608 0 0				
(ii) Arrear	355 0 0		440 14 0		131 0 0				440 14 0				
<i>Toddy—</i>													
(a) Shop licence fees. (i) Current.	126798 0 0		91083 0 0		89483 0 11		2014 5 0		91497 5 11		132915 6	1744 5 5	
(ii) Arrear	923 7 7		3191 14 0		2532 4 10				2712 14 4		47815 8		
(b) Tree-tax	79978 5 0		54744 9 0		55381 6 4		2349 8 2		57730 14 6		122 4 0	3108 9 6	
(ii) Arrear	802 2 10		1800 0 0		1179 14 6				1306 7 6		494 5 6	0 13 0	
<i>Opium—</i>													*Includes Rs. 18-11-6 the unremitted balance in Virathimalai Depot on 30-6-36.
(a) Shop licence fees	2464 0 0		2664 0 0		2664 0 0				2664 0 0				
(b) Sale proceeds	4950 12 0		5755 12 0		5755 12 0				5755 12 0				
<i>Ganja—</i>													
(a) Shop licence fees	2412 0 0		2364 0 0		2364 0 0				2364 0 0				
(b) Sale proceeds	2527 10 0		2571 4 0		2571 4 0				2571 4 0				
Foreign Liquor	4392 0 0		4872 0 0		4872 0 0				4872 0 0				
Country Beer	3600 0 0		3780 0 0		3780 0 0				3780 0 0				
Miscellaneous	1223 8 10		1949 2 3		1949 2 3				1949 2 3				
Total	3,04,166 15 6		2,45,719 8 9		2,43,166 15 4		4363 13 2		617 0 6		2425 8 8	4853 12 11	

STATEMENT XIV.

Statement showing the area fit for planting and dibbling, the extent actually operated upon, the number and kinds of plants planted, etc., in the various plantations in Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

No.	Names of plantations and jungles.	Area till the close of Fasli 1344 (in acres.)	Vested area during the fasli (in acres.)	Total area (in acres.)	Area operated (in acres.)		No. of plants put out.	Names of species planted or sown.	Area remaining at the end of the fasli (in acres.)	Remarks.
					Planting	Dibbling				
1	Vellar and Kavinad topes	51	51	51	...	...	...	...	51	*Transferred to the control of the Revenue Department for assignment.
2	Perungalur West tope	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	
3	Do. East tope	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	
4	Varappur West tope	34	...	34	20 61	...	22,500 (Casuarina)	...	13 39	
5	Do. East tope	42	...	42	...	...	...	...	42	
6	Malayur cashew tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	Kasimangalam cashew tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	Veerakkudi and Vythikovil topes	90	...	90	...	...	...	...	90	
9	Tirumayyam tope	70	...	70	...	...	...	...	70	
10	Keelanilai tope	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	*28	
11	Palayur tope	70 50	...	70 50	...	...	...	...	70 50	
12	Annavasal Savukkapathai tamarind tope	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	
13	Mirathilai casuarina tope	40	...	40	...	...	...	...	40	
Total		463 50	...	463 50	20 61	...	...	...	442 89	

STATEMENT XV.

D. C. B. Statement of the Forest department for Fasli 1345 (1935—1936) Current and Arrear.

No.	Items.	Demand for Fasli 1344.		Fasli 1345.						Increase.		Decrease.	Remarks.	
		Demand.		Collection.		Balance.		RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.			
		RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.							
1	Reserve Forests	6502	9 8	3913	14 5	3913	14 5	...	...	89	10 0	2669	5 3	
2	Plantations	9159	10 8	12083	9 8	11463	9 9	619	15 11	2923	15 0	...	...	
3	Quarries	18598	11 0	17128	4 0	16993	8 0	134	12 0	77	13 0	1548	4 0	
4	Miscellaneous	3715	15 7	5919	8 2	5919	8 2	...	...	2270	13 7	67	5 0	
	Total	37976	14 11	39045	4 3	38290	8 4	754	11 11	5353	3 7	4284	14 3	

STATEMENT XVI.

Registration of documents in the Pudukkottai State during Faslī 1345 (1935–1936).

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration		NATURE OF THE DOCUMENTS PRESENTED.										Documents registered.	Value of documents registered.	Documents of which registration was refused.		Documents pending enquiry at the close of the fiscal.		Remarks.			
	2	3	Mortgages.		Sale-deeds.	Wills.	Money bonds.	Miscellaneous.		13	14	15			16	17	18	19		20	21	22
			4	5				6	7													
	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.				
Pudukkottai ...	11280	10654	3363	2955	6725	6013	45	69	77	12	1062	1005	11238	10011	5445438	4250185	46	32	17	28		

STATEMENT XVII.

Statement showing the quantity of the work done, the revenue collected and the expenditure incurred by the Registration Department during Fasli 1345 (1935—1936).

Names of offices.	Number of documents relating to immovable property.			Number of documents relating to movable property.			Wills and authorities to adopt.			Total number of documents.			Value of documents.			Number of documents registered on payment of penalty.			Number of residences.			Number of documents of which registration was refused.			Number of searches made.			Number of copies of documents given.			Number of memoranda forwarded.			Number of memoranda received.			Number of powers of attorney attested.			Number of documents returned to parties on payment of safe custody fees.			Receipts after deducting registration refunds.			Expenditure.			Difference.			Remarks.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51		52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468

STATEMENT XVIII.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Description.	Fasli 1344.				Fasli 1345.				Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.		Value of property.	Number of deeds.	Fees realised.		
Book I (relating to immovable property).	10,700	RS. 50,67,726	RS. A. P.		RS. 40,48,106	9,525	RS. A. P.		
Book IV (relating to movable property).	494	3,77,712	31,713 9 0		2,02,079	416	*28320 6 9		
Book III (Wills and authorities to adopt).	44	...	...		...	70	...		
Other receipts	...	...	...		...	...	...		
Total ...	11,238	54,45,438	31,713 9 0				28,320 6 9		
Deduct expenditure ...	...	...	...		...	...	27,474 10 2		
Net profit ...	...	...	...		...	...	845 12 7		

* This figure includes a collection of Rs. 51-14-6 during the fasli lying unremitted and excludes Rs. 217-5-0 the collection of the previous fasli remitted in this fasli.

xxviii

STATEMENT XIX.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES.										NUMBER OF PERSONS.										Remarks.	
		Offences reported in, and pending from previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.						
						Previous year.	Current year.						Males.	Females.	Adults.	Juveniles.							
																		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
V. (a) Criminal conspiracy ...	120-B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII. Offences against public peace and tranquillity.	143-160	13	12	1	6	7	5	19	6	217	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
IX. Offences by, or relating to public servants.	161-171	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X. Contempt of lawful authority of public servants.	172-190	6	16	...	1	4	15	22	2	30	...	2	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
XI. False evidence and offences against public justice.	193-229	1	23	1	1	...	16	18	6	22	...	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
XIII. Offences relating to weights and measures.	264-267	3	5	...	1	...	6	7	1	8	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
XIV. Offences relating to public health, etc.	269-294	1	46	...	2	1	39	42	5	52	...	8	36	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
XV. Do. Religion ...	295-298	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Offences affecting the Human body.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVI. (a) Offences affecting life ...	302-311	6	11	...	2	6	8	16	1	11	...	6	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
(b) Of the causing of miscarriage, etc.	312-318	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurt	323-338	45	376	11	146	36	157	352	71	829	...	623	69	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124
(c) Wrongful restraint or confinement.	341-348	3	12	1	3	2	5	10	4	38	...	25	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
(d) Criminal force or assault...	352-358	15	85	3	42	7	38	78	10	177	...	159	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7

xixx

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936)-cont.

Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES.										NUMBER OF PERSONS.										REMARKS.			
		Offences reported in, and pending from, previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Undertrial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.								
						Previous year.	Current year.						Adults.		Juveniles.										
													Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.									
																		1	2	3	4		5	6	7
(e) Kidnapping, forcible abduction and slavery, etc.	363-364	...	9	...	2	...	7	9	...	39	...	35	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) Rape and unnatural offences.	376-377	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
XVII. Offences against Property.		75	391	21	57	52	257	425	79	857	...	422	188	21	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211
Theft	379-382	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	10	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Extortion	384-389	...	40	4	10	1	17	31	17	179	...	70	15	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93
Robbery and dacoity	392-402	9	40	...	...	...	5	17	4	23	...	17	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Misappropriation of property.	403-405	2	19	1	10	1	20	46	9	58	...	30	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Criminal breach of trust	406-410	11	45	5	17	5	4	4	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Receiving stolen property	411-414	...	4	...	...	...	7	14	10	33	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Cheating	417-420	1	29	6	7	...	6	17	11	69	...	25	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	421-424	3	26	1	8	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mischief	426-440	8	44	3	15	6	23	48	5	108	...	83	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Criminal trespass	447-462	26	85	3	26	16	37	88	29	249	...	139	40	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
XVIII. Offences relating to trade and property marks.	465-467	2	3	3	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XX. Offences relating to marriage.	493-498	...	4	1	1	...	1	2	1	12	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
XXI. Defamation	500-502	...	5	...	3	...	...	3	2	8	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
XXII. Criminal intimidation, insult.	504-510	24	166	17	58	19	73	131	23	293	...	254	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
XXIII. Attempt to commit offences...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	256	1464	82	418	168	751	1407	301	3334	2063	520	46	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	680

Other Laws.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Abkari Regulation	1	24	4	1	16	25	4	18	...	...	...	...	4	11	1	...	...	...	...	2	
2. Arms Regulation	2	23	5	...	18	22	2	24	...	...	...	...	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	2	
3. Artisan Regulation	2	13	12	...	1	15	...	6	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Cattle Trespass Regulation	2	19	9	2	6	20	1	50	...	...	...	...	48	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Criminal Tribes Regulation	2	22	2	6	13	20	3	23	...	...	...	...	3	16	3	...	...	...	1	...	
6. Cruelty to Animals Regulation	...	3	...	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Earth-Salt Suppression Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Elementary Education Regulation	2	2	...	2	2	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Forests Regulation	83	1319	236	64	996	705	106	639	...	...	...	50	312	194	15	32	36	...	...	...	
10. Gambling Regulation	...	8	...	...	8	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Hackney Carriage Regulation	...	38	...	...	38	38	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Motor Vehicles Regulation	8	295	3	8	257	281	35	296	...	...	...	4	265	3	...	...	...	...	24	...	
13. Municipal Regulation	16	335	...	16	328	351	7	352	...	...	...	52	245	48	...	...	...	...	7	...	
14. Poisons Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15. Police Regulation	13	1205	4	12	1191	1214	71	1236	...	...	...	...	9	1135	69	...	...	...	23	...	
16. Postal Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17. Salt Regulation	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	
18. Sanitary Regulation	...	31	...	...	30	30	1	43	...	...	...	12	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19. Stamp Regulation	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20. Tolls Regulation	...	3	3	...	...	3	...	23	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21. Vaccination Regulation	...	3	2	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	132	3345	3	280	2910	2743	171	2769	...	...	...	218	2086	323	15	32	95	...	...	...	
Criminal Procedure Code.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Security to keep the peace-Chapter VIII	106-107	1	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Security for good behaviour Do.	109-110	2	17	4	14	18	...	26	...	...	...	3	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Possession-Chapter XII	145	1	6	4	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Maintenance --Chapter XXXVI	488	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	3	27	1	19	26	1	30	...	...	...	7	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of Indian Penal Code cases	...	256	1464	82	418	1407	301	3334	...	...	...	2063	520	46	25	...	680	...	...	...	
Total of cases under other laws	...	132	3345	3	280	2743	171	2769	...	...	...	218	2086	323	15	32	95	...	...	...	
Total of proceedings under security sections, etc., under the Criminal Procedure Code.	...	3	27	1	9	26	1	30	...	...	...	7	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Grand Total	...	391	4836	86	707	4176	473	6133	...	...	...	2288	2629	369	40	32	775	...	...	...	

STATEMENT XX.

Statement of Miscellaneous Proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in the Courts of the several Magistrates of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1345 (1935—1936).

Nature of Proceedings.	CASES.			PERSONS.			FINE, COM- PENSATION OR PENALTY.				REMARKS
	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.		Amount imposed.	Amount realized.	Number of persons imprisoned.		
					Discharged.	Convicted.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI-C and section 485.	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	RS.	A.	RS.	A.
2. Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace.	Sec. 106 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Secs. 107, 108, 112, 119 and 123.	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
3. Proceedings under Chapter VIII Security for good behaviour (Secs. 110, 112, 119 and 123).		19	19	...	26	3	23	...	...	...	23
4. Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter X.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Possession, Chapter XII	...	7	7	...	19	13	6	...	...	...	...
6. Frivolous or vexatious accusations summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, Section 250.		15	15	...	15	1	14	...	257	...	215
7. Non-attendance of Juror or Assessors, Chapter XXVIII, Section 332.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI	...	3	2	1	3	...	2	1	...	...	...
9. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance, Chapter XLII.		40	40	...	56	43	13	...	59	...	59
10. Proceedings under Chapter XLVI, Section 563, against convicted offenders released under Section 562.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	86	85	1	124	65	58	1	316	..	274

STATEMENT XXI.

Statement showing the number and general results of enquiries and trials in Criminal Courts—Original jurisdiction for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

[illegible]

STATEMENT

Statement showing the punishments inflicted by Criminal Courts

Name of the Courts.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment.		Forfeiture of property.		Fine.	Whipping.				Total (of columns 2 to 5, 7, 9, 12 and 13).	Number of persons ordered to find or give		Security for good behaviour.	Number of persons released on probation under section 562 (T. P. C. or subjected to an order under Acts XIII of 1859, section 22 of Act I under Acts XIII of 1859, section 22 of Act VIII of 1871, etc., or admonished under Act VIII of 1897 or whose guardians were bound over under Act IX of 1890 or Act VIII of 1867.	No. of persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.		
			Rigorous.	Simple.	In addition to other punishment.	Without other punishment.		With imprisonment.	Without imprisonment.	In addition to other punishment.	In lieu of other punishment.		Juveniles.	Others.				Juveniles.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Sessions Court			33	8			19						41						
Additional Chief Magistrate.			44	7			13	36			18	25	130			23	7	22	1
Special 1st class Magistrate.				1			1	3					4						
Town 2nd class Magistrate.			42	15			14	477					534						
Alangudi 2nd class Magistrate.			13				2	186					199						
Tirumayyam 2nd class Magistrate.			52	10			9	316					378						
Kolattur 2nd class Magistrate.			29	4			5	260					293						
Town Bench Court				2				1242					1244						
Tirumayyam do.								34					34						
Perungalur 3rd class Magistrate.								15					15						
Karambakkudi 3rd class Magistrate.								23					23						
Keelanilai 3rd class Magistrate.								89					89						
Ponnamaravathi 3rd class Magistrate.								53					53						
Annavasal 3rd class Magistrate.								33					33						
Viralimalai 3rd class Magistrate.								11					11						
Total			180	39			44	2778			18	25	3040			23	7	22	1

XXII.

(Original Jurisdiction) in the State for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Total No. of persons convicted (cols. 14, 16, 17 and 18).		Details of ordinary punishments.																				No. of boys whose sentences were converted to detention in a Reformatory School.		
		Number of persons fined.						Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of fines realised.			Amount paid by way of compensation under section 545, Cr. P. C.	Rigorous.					Simple.						
													15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.			Above 7 years.
		Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1000 and under.	Above Rs. 1000.	Out of those imposed during the year.	Out of those imposed in previous year.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.					
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42			
41			12	7			Rs. 2340	A. P. 658 15 0	500				17	13	3		8							
160	10	36	2	1			1539	0 0	1072	0 0		1	43	23			6		1					
4		3			1		765	0 0	65	0 0							1							
531	401	87					2135	8 0	1351	0 10	224	8				3	12							
199	145	43					1485	6 0	993	4 6	28	0		46	12									
378	255	68	2				2981	6 0	1077	6 6	316	13 0	87	8	10		52		6	4				
293	175	81	9				3876	12 0	1845	1 9	466	13 6		6	23			4						
1244	1242						1529	6 0	1430	12 0	58	4					2							
34	34						22	0 0	22	0 0														
15	14	1					61	5 0	61	5 0			6	13										
23	23						75	0 0	75	0 0			15											
89	82	7					300	12 0	297	12 0														
53	53						109	12 0	109	12 0			10											
33	33						49	8 0	49	8 0			3											
11	11						23	8 0	23	8 0														
3070	2481	326	13	1	1		15254	3 0	8173	6 7	1094	6 6	169	1	10	7	173	23		15	23	1		

STATEMENT XXIII.

Annual Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Name of the Court.	Number of appeals and cases for Revision.										Duration in days of cases in col. 9.	Number of appellants and persons concerned in cases for revision.															Remarks.	
	For Trial.					Disposed of.						Disposed of.																
	Pending from last year.	Registered during the year.	Taken up suo motu.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Total.	Transferred or in which the appellant died or escaped.	Remainder.	Disposed of.	Still pending.	Aggregate.		Average.	Pending from last year.	Whose appeals or applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Taken up otherwise than on application.	Total.	Transferred or who died or escaped.	Remainder.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence or order reversed or modified.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed or order reversed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred.		Total (of cols. 23 to 26).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Criminal Appeals.																												
Chief Court Appellate side by accused.	3	24			27			17	10	1354	79.64	4	38			42				10	4	13					27	15
Do. by Sirkar		12			12			8	4	1252	156.5		12			12				7		1					8	4
Do. Original side by accused.	3	33			36			35	1	1670	30.5	4	41			45				27	10		7				44	1
Additional Chief Magistrate.	5	186			191			191		7591	39.74	11	324			335				161	57	117					335	
Total	11	255			266			251	15			19	415			431				205	71	131	7				414	20
Criminal Revision petitions.																												
Chief Court Appellate side—By accused	14	24			38			34	4	5705	161.91	32	62			94				7	31	5	32	1			76	18
References		2			2			2		271	135.5		2			2				2							2	
By complainants	6	17			23			18	5	1779	98.83	6	18			24				11	7		3				21	3
Original Sessions side		3			3			2	1	24	12		6			6				2							2	4
Additional Chief Magistrate	1	33			34			34		1327	39.62	1	133			134				119				15			134	
Total	21	79			100			90	10			39	221			260				20	159	5	35	16			235	25
Grand Total of Revisions and Appeals.	32	334			336			341	25			58	636			694			20	364	76	166	7	16			649	45

STATEMENT XXIV.
Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil cases on the Original and Small Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Nature of suits.	Tribunal.	Suits for disposal.										Suits disposed of.										Average duration.																			
		Pending at the commencement of the fasli.					Filed during the fasli.					Re-admitted or received by remand.					Received from other courts.					Total.					Transferred to other courts.	Without trial.	Without contest.			On oath.		With contest.		Otherwise disposed of.	Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli.	Contested.	Uncontested.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25																	
Chief Court	Chief Judges's Trial Court.	...	121	2	...	123	...	7	1	17	51	1	...	...	...	...	36	4	117	6	6	158.77	54.51	25																	
Chief Court Original Cause side.	1st Trial Court	351	383	13	...	747	...	29	8	37	136	2	...	...	...	...	195	53	464	283	233	366.91	136.19	24																	
	2nd Trial Court	394	382	13	...	789	...	18	1	28	152	...	...	...	...	...	160	55	414	375	327	505.06	41.54	23																	
	3rd Trial Court	409	373	9	...	791	...	14	...	39	132	3	...	...	...	...	210	68	466	325	279	508.65	49.28	22																	
	Total	1154	1259	37	...	2450	...	68	10	121	471	6	...	...	...	...	601	180	1461	989	845	444.74	70.38	21																	
Chief Court Small Cause side.	1st Trial Court	34	313	4	...	351	...	16	19	31	164	...	...	...	...	...	66	11	4	312	39	20	139.59	44.90	20																
	2nd Trial Court	...	6	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	43.4	...	19																	
	3rd Trial Court	41	296	8	...	345	...	22	1	41	154	2	...	...	...	...	83	6	...	310	35	17	126.92	39.37	17																
	Chief Judge's Trial Court.	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	18																	
	Total	75	617	12	...	704	...	41	26	73	321	2	...	...	...	...	149	17	4	629	75	38	132.80	42.41	38																
	Registrar, Small Cause	119	628	13	...	761	...	38	1	112	340	...	...	...	...	...	132	29	...	652	109	46	231.21	38.63	46																
	Total	194	1245	25	...	1465	...	79	21	185	661	2	...	...	...	...	281	46	4	1281	184	84	182.0	40.52	84																
Rural Small Cause Courts.	Alangudi	46	309	16	...	371	...	60	12	91	161	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	342	29	1	139.44	33.88	1																
	Trunayyam	36	252	11	...	299	...	37	9	63	134	...	...	...	...	...	26	14	...	286	13	...	83.80	23.73	...																
	Kolattur	40	287	7	...	334	...	45	5	79	154	...	...	...	...	...	26	3	...	315	21	1	64.08	26.65	...																
	Karambakkudi	43	238	...	3	284	...	26	3	35	139	...	...	...	...	...	43	9	...	255	29	6	120.11	29.09	...																
	Keelanilai	8	105	1	...	114	...	10	3	27	57	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	116	4	...	44.61	20.6	...																
	Annavasal	4	212	6	...	222	...	22	8	46	107	3	...	...	...	...	17	7	1	211	11	...	50.47	22.6	...																
	Viralimalai	17	138	4	...	159	...	29	15	38	57	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	147	12	1	58.37	20.41	...																
	Ponnamaravathi	16	176	4	...	196	...	31	6	41	74	2	...	...	...	...	15	2	...	173	23	1	109.42	33.99	...																
Perungalur	9	152	10	...	171	...	30	1	36	64	...	...	...	...	...	19	1	3	154	17	2	55.45	28.33	...																	
	Total	218	1869	59	...	32150	...	1	290	62	456	947	5	...	...	...	5	175	42	41991	159	12	92.71	27.09	...																

XXXXX

STATEMENT XXIV—cont.

Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil cases on the Original and Small Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasti 1345 (1935—1936).

Nature of suits.	Tribunal.	Suits for disposal.										Suits disposed of.																Average duration.
		Suits for disposal.										Suits disposed of.																
		Pending at the commencement of the fiscal.	Filed during the fiscal.	Re-admitted or received by remand.	Received from other courts.	Total.	Transferred to other courts.	Without trial.	Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed <i>ex parte</i> .	Dismissed <i>ex parte</i> .	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	On oath.	With contest.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Otherwise disposed of.	Total.	Pending at the close of the fiscal.	Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fiscal.	Contested.	Uncontested.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25				
Panchayat Courts.	Town Panchayat Court	463	1648	3	...	2114	...	515	49	222	923	...	...	...	...	6	6	85	40	81854	260	2	104	71	9170			
	Alangudi	23	466	...	...	489	...	106	23	110	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	439	50	4	64	88	8418			
	Tirumayyam	73	479	10	...	562	...	91	8	98	278	...	...	...	...	8	7	19	11	520	42	7	138	13	5166			
	Keeranur	22	259	3	...	284	...	46	5	44	129	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	2	233	51	1	84	17	263			
	Karambakkudi	58	518	4	...	580	...	53	2	40	...	319	...	...	...	1	2	31	5	453	127	5	148	41	4718			
	Ponnamaravathi	40	222	...	...	266	...	68	35	30	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	230	36	1	78	...	59			
	Arinalam	...	...	98	...	101	...	5	3	10	20	...	2	...	...	1	...	14	...	4	59	42	71	...	39			
	Perungalur	...	...	70	...	74	1	7	2	14	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	40	34	216	...	72	08		
	Total	...	679	3760	29	24470	1	891	127	568	1644	819	2	...	...	18	15	138	61	143828	642	25	128	28	8117			

STATEMENT XXV.

Statement showing the number and description of Civil suits instituted and disposed of in the Chief Court in its Original side during Fasli 1345 (1935—1936).

Nature and description of	Suits for money or movable property.										Suits relating to immovable property.						Other suits.										Grand Total of Suits. 1 to 28.						
	On written obligation.		On unwritten obligation.				On accounts stated.				For goods sold.	For rent of house.	For rent of land.	For recovery of movable property or of its value.	For damages.	For contribution.	Total.	For recovery of immovable property.	To declare and establish rights to immovable property including pre-emption, foreclosure, etc.	Other suits under the Specific Relief Act.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For rendering of accounts.	To set aside judgments, contracts or obligations on the ground of fraud.	Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights.	Suits for partition.		Suits relating to religion and caste.	Inter-pleader suits.	Agency and partnership suits.	For maintenance.	Other suits.	Total.
	For money or money secured by pledge, etc. of movables.	For money charged upon immovable property.	For money or money secured by pledge, etc. of movables.	For money charged upon immovable property.	For money charged upon immovable property.	For money charged upon immovable property.																											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
Suits filed ...	619	328	3	...	38	38	3	6	6	21	2	1064	48	46	4	...	98	11	7	1	13	...	3	3	4	92	134	1296					
Suits disposed of.	684	369	1	...	40	36	2	8	...	34	2	1176	49	60	2	...	111	14	4	...	11	2	...	3	8	132	174	1461					

STATEMENT XXVI.

Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the State of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1345 (1935—1936).

Nature of suits.		Number of suits instituted, the value of each is														Total value of suits.	Remarks.	
		Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 20.	Not exceeding Rs. 30.	Not exceeding Rs. 40.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 200.	Not exceeding Rs. 300.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Not capable of valuation in money.			Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Chief Court Original side.	Chief Judge's Trial Court.	...	...	...	1	...	5	7	40	28	25	21	3	2	...	132	Rs. A	P
	1st Trial Court	1	3	1	3	4	21	25	96	81	73	66	10	6	...	390	184354	1 2
	2nd Trial Court	1	1	2	2	1	18	23	101	78	66	73	14	7	2	389	851460	10 1
	3rd Trial Court	...	...	1	3	4	13	36	97	81	54	77	9	7	3	385	587015	1 9
	Total	2	4	4	9	9	57	91	334	268	218	237	36	22	5	1296	559203	5 8
Chief Court Small case side.	Chief Judge's Trial Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	7 0
	1st Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46246	8 10
	2nd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	858	6 0
	3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44667	11 8
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	629	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	329	92060	1 6
Rural Small Cause Courts.	Registrar, Small Cause	35	56	51	117	98	265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	642	31614	11 10
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small Cause Judge at	35	85	21	62	57	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	325	18684	5 5
	Alangudi	19	23	33	44	34	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	263	12521	6 0
	Tirumayyam	39	36	34	52	25	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	294	13846	5 5
	Kolatnur	9	20	21	40	40	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	15534	9 1
	Karambakkudi	6	14	14	16	11	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	4998	11 10
	Keelanilai	54	45	31	24	22	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	7441	1 11
	Annavasal	12	24	18	30	15	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	6510	9 0
	Viralimalai	11	10	8	40	36	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	8941	9 10
Ponnamaravathi.	16	21	25	27	19	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	6957	14 3	
Perungalur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	201	228	205	335	259	703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1931	95436	8 9
Panchayat Courts.	Town Panchayat Court	1035	395	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1651	18496	7 0
	Alangudi	248	116	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	466	5324	14 6
	Tirumayyam	318	94	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	489	4599	13 8
	Keerapur	153	67	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	262	3143	9 5
	Karambakkudi	254	157	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	522	6456	8 0
	Ponnamaravathi	101	72	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	2947	13 8
	Arimalam	49	29	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	1123	5 5
	Perungalur	31	23	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	1001	11 8
Total	2189	953	649	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3791	43094	3 4

STATEMENT XXVII.

Statement showing the result of proceedings for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Class of Courts and Nature of suit.	Applications disposed of.				Total.	9	10	11	Number of applications										24					
	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Court.	By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.					Wholly infructuous.	Pending at the close of the fiscal.	Number of applications pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fiscal.	Amount realised.	On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested but released without imprisonment.	Sold.	On which immovable property was attached but subsequently released.	Sold.	On which immovable property was attached but subsequently released under Order XXI Rule 83 Sch. 3 Para 2 & S. 72 C.P.C.		Of movables.	Of immovables.	On which specific performance was enforced.	On which execution was effected otherwise than under the preceding columns.	
Tribunal.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Chief Court. Original side.	Chief Judge's Trial Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P.
	1st Trial Court	973	5	96	93	471	665	303	225	105091	2	4	21	70	8	1	54	...	2	1	...	...	...	776905 15 3
	2nd Trial Court	993	7	98	127	402	634	359	258	164252	4	9	16	56	8	3	73	17	...	1	...	...	917143 5 7	
	3rd Trial Court	914	14	123	83	406	626	288	212	148018	13	9	15	47	2	...	57	...	1	4	1	...	41226707 7 2	
Small Cause side.	Total	2880	26	317	303	1279	1925	955	693	417362	4	10	52	173	18	4	184	17	1	4	1	...	42920756 12 0	
	1st Trial Court	326	1	25	30	181	237	89	59	5245	8	5	18	23	6	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	37107 3 2	
	2nd Trial Court	615	1	51	70	386	508	107	86	9465	4	0	19	57	1	9	21	9	...	...	...	77205 2 7		
	3rd Trial Court	527	3	41	55	330	429	98	68	8069	3	10	17	57	2	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	67114 1 6	
Rural Small Cause Courts.	Total	1468	5	117	155	897	1174	294	213	22779	11	3	54	137	9	9	48	9	...	1	...	...	181426 7 3	
	Registrar-Small Cause.	1825	1	194	60	1248	1523	302	211	6581	8	9	32	108	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	76142 12 7	
	Alangudi	345	28	29	11	263	331	14	2	323	8	2	...	65	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	11771 4 3	
	Tirumayyam	265	11	48	47	152	258	7	2	2610	2	10	6	85	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9866 10 7	
Rural Small Cause Courts.	Kolattur	513	6	87	20	362	475	38	5	3109	12	7	2	78	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	16210 2 0	
	Karambakkudi	462	...	41	46	342	429	33	2	124	1	4	15	107	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	19183 11 10	
	Keelanilai	80	4	5	4	61	78	2	...	341	6	2	1	18	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3321 15 11	
	Annavasal	179	3	34	9	119	165	14	...	1341	11	0	2	42	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4743 0 4	
	Viralimalai	93	...	17	3	71	91	2	...	725	12	1	1	14	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3111 11 2	
	Ponnamaravathi.	154	1	19	8	116	144	10	1	878	7	3	2	46	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6927 6 11
Rural Small Cause Courts.	Perungalur	138	...	8	2	121	131	7	...	62	6	0	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5141 11 2
	Total	2229	53	232	150	1607	2102	127	12	9517	4	3	29	474	13	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80277 10 2

xlili

STATEMENT XXVIII.

Statement showing the business in the Civil Appellate side of the Chief Court of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Appeals.	1	2	3	4	5	Value of the appeals filed including re-admitted.	Decisions confirmed. Order XLI Rule XI Civil Procedure Code.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard <i>ex parte</i> .						Contested.				Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Of these, pending for more than 3 months.	Average duration of Appeals disposed of	Objection under order XLI Rule 22, Civil Procedure Code.	Remarks.	22		
									Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.											
Appeals	...	282	167	...	449	Rs. 2,08,773	11	10	...	1	2	...	2	...	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	9	Days. 575.28
From original orders.		24	35	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	2	10	...	37	22	19	227	...		

xlili

STATEMENT XXIX.

Statement showing the number and result of Second Appeals in Civil suits for Fasti 1345 (1935—1936).

Name of the Court.	Opening balance.	Filed during the fasti.	Total.	Valuation of Second Appeals.	Posted for hearing.	Disposed of.	Closing balance.	How disposed of					Remarks	
								Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded for re-trial.	Otherwise disposed of.		Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
His Highness the Raja's Second Appeal Court.	58	44	102	Rs. A. P. 1,41,624 49	79	62	* 40	45	5	5	5	2	62	

N. B.—Second Appeal sat from 23--2--36 to 7--4--36 both days inclusive.

STATEMENT XXX.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails of the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1345 (1935—1936).

[illegible]

STATEMENT No. XXXIII—(*abolished*).

STATEMENT No. XXXII—(*abolished*).

STATEMENT No. XXXI—(abolished).

STATEMENT
Number of institutions

Denomination of institutions.		Number of institutions.												
		State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.			
		F. 1344.	F. 1345.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1344.	F. 1345.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1344.	F. 1345.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1344.	F. 1345.	Increase or decrease.	
<i>College.</i>														
(a) College	{ Boys	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	
	{ Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(b) Secondary ...	{ Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	{ Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Aided Secondary ...	{ Boys	...	10	10	...	2	3	+1	...	...	12	13	+1	
	{ Girls	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	
Primary Sections		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Elementary.</i>														
(a) Anglo-Vernacular.	{ Boys	...	26	28	+2	7	8	+1	...	...	...	33	36	+3
	{ Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(b) Vernacular.	{ Boys	...	25	24	-1	18	17	-1	52	58	+6	95	99	+4
	{ Girls	...	1	1	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	5	5	...
Vernacular mixed.	{ Boys	...	114	114	...	53	56	+3	6	13	+7	173	183	+10
	{ Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special	{ Boys	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...
	{ Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		...	180	181	+1	84	88	+4	59	72	+13	323	341	+18

XXXIV.

and scholars.

Number of scholars.													Percentage of scholars in each class of insti- tution.	Average attendance.
State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.					
F. 1344.	F. 1345.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1344.	F. 1345.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1344.	F. 1345.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1344.	F. 1345.	Increase or decrease.			
74	95	+21	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	95	+21	0.5	...	
2	4	+2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	+2			
757	816	+59	...	...	...	...	...	...	757	816	+59	12.4	...	
4	1	-3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	-3			
445/16	498/33	+53/ 17	389	421/5	+32/ +5	...	...	...	850	957	+107			
323	378	+55	...	...	...	...	...	...	323	378	+55			
...	...	...	169/12	122/ 10	-49	...	...	...	181	132	-49	86.5	...	
3098	2861	-237	980	972	-8	...	...	...	4078	3833	-245			
616	659	+43	323	468	+145	...	...	...	939	1127	+188			
953	724	-229	536	483	-53	1504	1162	-342	2993	2369	-624			
90	103	+13	202	227	+25	100	60	-40	392	390	-2	0.53	77	
4502	3756	-746	2065	1921	-144	221	367	+146	6788	6044	-744			
499	528	+29	495	443	-52	34	132	+98	1028	1103	+75			
72	66	-6	101	24	-77	...	...	...	173	90	-83			
...	...	...	22	2	-20	...	...	...	22	2	-20	...	...	
11451	10522	-929	5294	5098	-196	1859	1721	-138	18604	17341	-1263			

STATEMENT XXXV.

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1345 (1935-1936)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1344	F. 1345		F. 1344	F. 1345	F. 1344	F. 1345	
		Secondary- Caste Boys.					
9	9	Alangudi ...	65	70	48	59	
		Annavasal ...	42	50	35	40	
		Viralimalai ...	28	29	23	29	
		Karambakkudi ...	49	63	40	59	
		Tirugokarnam ...	85	89	75	84	
		Tirumayyam ...	52	56	56	52	
		Keeranur ...	27	40	21	36	
		Melathaniam ...	8	15	8	15	
		Arimalam ...	17	39	16	33	
		Panchama Boys.					
1	1	Town Pudukchery ...	88	80	82	85	
		Elementary Anglo-Vernacular Schools.					
26	26	Arimalam ...	156	146	103	110	
		Annavasal ...	283	214	199	159	
		Vayalogam ...	102	89	71	66	
		Keeranur ...	202	196	131	117	
		Keelanilai-Puduppatti ...	96	102	79	76	
		Puliyur ...	68	35	46	27	
		Tirugokarnam ...	219	259	188	183	
		Melathaniam ...	106	99	97	90	
		Viralimalai ...	190	185	112	120	
		Malaiyur ...	79	59	51	56	
		Alangudi ...	224	197	237	187	
		Adanakkottai ...	100	85	85	63	
		Karaithepe ...	124	130	85	94	
		Odayalippatti ...	98	61	54	50	
		Vathanakottai ...	49	45	40	35	
		Karaiyur ...	90	90	66	64	
		Town East 4th street ...	197	190	139	144	
		Town South 4th street ...	170	219	122	142	
		Tirumayyam ...	340	288	236	206	
		Karambakkudi ...	82	75	63	58	
		Kodumbalur ...	112	45	70	42	
		Ponnamaravathi ...	52	45	50	38	
		Mangudi ...	101	82	64	59	
		Semboodhy ...	63	39	52	37	
		Andakkulam ...	96	98	81	91	
		Regunathapuram ...	83	60	50	45	
		Mohammedan Boys.					
1	1	Pudukkottai ...	181	152	122	122	
		Panchama Boys.					
1	1	Town Pudukchery ...	261	235	190	183	
		Elementary Schools.					
133	132	Ambukkoil ...	28	30	20	17	
		Ariyur ...	25	30	21	17	
		Alavayal ...	51	43	42	38	
		Aiyangudi ...	68	58	56	50	
		Aiyangadu ...	40	34	29	25	
		Ammankurichi ...	26	23	19	18	
		Arimalam Branch ...	53	49	38	32	
		Arbudhapuram ...	55	40	55	39	
		Ammappatti ...	22	13	18	10	

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1344	F. 1345		F. 1344	F. 1345	F. 1344	F. 1345	
		Chettipatti ...	40	30	22	18	
		Chettipatti (South) ...	66	41	49	35	
		Dakshinapuram ...	37	30	29	22	
		Edayappatti ...	22	25	16	11	
		Edayathur ...	22	42	22	23	
		Gudalur ...	21	28	21	21	
		Irumbanadu ...	68	48	36	26	
		Ichidichatram ...	68	31	56	33	
		Keelapatti Rasiamangalam ...	33	27	22	15	
		Killukottai ...	67	62	51	48	
		Keelanilaikkottai ...	55	50	39	40	
		Kadambarayappatti ...	30	29	24	22	
		Kudumiamalai ...	50	41	36	33	
		Kannangudi ...	30	33	21	17	
		Keelakkurichi ...	35	34	21	18	
		Kolandiranpet ...	62	52	43	34	
		Kilikkudi ...	51	33	40	27	
		Keelathaniam ...	46	30	38	26	
		Kathakkurichi ...	37	26	35	21	
		Koppampatti ...	67	54	41	31	
		Karuppudayanpatti ...	56	45	37	28	
		Kummangulam ...	31	28	24	19	
		Karuhapulanpatti ...	32	30	23	23	
		Kolavoippatti ...	71	51	42	29	
		Kolavoippatti (Viralur vattam) ...	30	24	22	18	
		Konnayampatti ...	38	35	28	18	
		Kolandirakottai ...	20	23	16	16	
		Kaikkurichi ...	86	48	66	57	
		Keelaiyur ...	30	30	20	19	
		Kammangadu ...	46	39	38	26	
		Kalkudi ...	28	28	20	18	
		Kattathi ...	28	29	20	33	
		Kuhaipuliankollai ...	30	25	25	28	
		Kunnandarkoil ...	31	27	24	23	
		Konnayur ...	45	43	31	33	
		Kalamavur ...	30	27	20	19	
		Kandianatham ...	27	36	20	23	
		Koolianviduthi ...	45	30	43	24	
		Kallur ...	26	23	24	15	
		Kothamangalam ...	30	30	23	19	
		Karukkakurichi ...	27	24	21	15	
		Lembalakkudi ...	36	28	26	16	
		Lenjamedu ...	32	27	24	21	
		Meenaveli ...	90	70	57	46	
		Melur ...	27	25	18	17	
		Monasandai ...	70	99	42	60	
		Mangottai ...	41	37	33	29	
		Mirattunilai ...	27	25	34	18	
		Maniambalam ...	43	40	29	31	
		Meyyapuram ...	44	44	38	39	
		Meenakshipuram ...	79	78	57	52	
		Manaviduthi ...	32	19	21	13	

*Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1345 (1935-1936)—cont.*

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1344	F. 1345		F. 1344	F. 1345	F. 1344	F. 1345	
		Malaikkudippatti ...	51	46	37	36	
		Melaboodagudi ...	30	23	22	20	
		Mandangudi ...	37	40	32	26	
		Aly. Mathur ...	45	25	36	25	
		Manjamviduthi ...	24	20	19	14	
		Nagarappatti ...	44	40	35	29	
		Nallur ...	57	23	42	24	
		Nallupatti ...	26	24	24	19	
		Nedungudi ...	91	94	70	60	
		Neerpalani ...	26	25	18	16	
		Nattampatti ...	45	46	31	28	
		Odayampatti ...	29	21	21	17	
		Oliyamangalam ...	31	35	23	25	
		Onangudi ...	82	51	61	40	
		Odugampatti ...	60	49	43	41	
		Pallapudappatti ...	43	30	35	20	
		Poovarasagudi ...	27	53	30	35	
		Pillamangalam ...	53	48	42	39	
		Puthambur ...	93	70	75	53	
		Pulvayal ...	34	34	26	19	
		Palaiyur ...	25	24	18	17	
		Pannikondanpatti ...	20	21	24	12	
		Parambur ...	48	40	37	27	
		Pilaviduthi caste ...	53	45	37	32	
		Panampatti ...	25	24	17	8	
		Pappudayanpatti ...	30	21	25	18	
		Panangudi ...	48	50	46	39	
		Pulavangadu ...	26	7	21	8	
		Pallathividuthi ...	26	14	25	13	
		Pullanviduthi ...	27	31	24	20	
		Pudur Athampatti ...	22	29	16	15	
		Ramakavandanpatti ...	30	24	24	17	
		Rajakolattur ...	64	42	44	33	
		Sokkanadapatti ...	38	20	35	16	
		Sathiamangalam ...	30	30	21	17	
		Sikkapatti ...	31	24	22	16	
		Semmattividuthi ...	45	37	38	28	
		Sevugampatti ...	32	30	21	18	
		Suraikadu ...	35	27	21	14	
		Sevalur ...	48	47	33	35	
		Souripatnam ...	25	18	20	8	
		Sengaviduthi ...	23	20	16	5	
		Tiruvappur ...	146	135	114	111	
		Thalampatti ...	31	23	22	14	
		Themathampatti ...	31	27	19	17	
		Tirukkalambar ...	71	50	53	49	
		Tirukkattalai ...	44	43	34	35	
		Tiruvarangulam ...	35	24	28	18	
		Uppiliakudi ...	67	57	51	45	
		Varappur ...	35	23	30	17	
		Vellanur ...	30	28	23	21	
		Virachilai ...	111	107	61	78	
		Vannianviduthi ...	28	40	20	19	
		Vamban ...	30	33	24	19	
		Vellakulam ...	30	27	23	22	

*Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1345 (1935-1936)—cont.*

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1344	F. 1345		F. 1344	F. 1345	F. 1344	F. 1345	
		Vengalur ...	60	45	43	36	
		Varpet ...	58	48	39	36	
		Vennavalkudi ...	30	30	21	19	
		Vallathirakottai ...	47	36	38	27	
		Valampatti ...	28	23	23	21	
		Vellavattanviduthi ...	45	38	36	26	
		Vadagadu ...	54	44	43	37	
		Varikkapallam ...	32	17	23	19	
		Embal ...	71	70	64	54	
		Kadukkakadu ...	47	48	34	31	
		Kothamangalapattj ...	...	25	...	21	
		Valavampatti ...	45	30	42	21	
		Thekkattur ...	...	28	...	24	
		Valaramanikkam ...	...	17	...	32	
		Perunjinai ...	...	23	...	18	
		Sembattur ...	...	51	...	35	
		Panchama Boys.					
		<i>Elementary.</i>					
4	6	Kulipirai ...	25	25	20	19	
		Vettamviduthi ...	40	30	22	19	
		Irungulavanviduthi ...	27	23	19	17	
		Karambaviduthi ...	25	26	19	16	
		Pilaviduthi ...	34	32	23	22	
		Yenadhi ...	24	27	18	17	
		Caste Girls' High School.					
1	1	Ranee's Free High School ...	323	378	272	287	
		Mohammedan Girls Schools.					
		<i>Elementary.</i>					
1	1	Pudukkottai ...	90	103	70	61	
		Special Schools.					
2	2	Sri Vani Vilasa Veda Sastra Patasala.	31	27	26	27	
		Reclamation School ...	41	39	41	39	
		Total ...	...	9606	...	7216	

STATEMENT XXXVII.

Statement showing the Expenditure, Receipts and net cost to the State under several heads of "Education" for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Heads.	Gross expenditure.		Receipts.		Net expenditure.		Cost per scholar for every class and institution.
	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	
<i>Collegiate.</i>							
College ...	29296	5 2	4522	8 0	24773	13 2	
<i>Secondary.</i>							
College Secondary ...	40395	15 4	14421	5 6	25974	9 10	
State schools:—							
Establishment ...	22676	7 11	607	14 0	22068	9 11	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	2404	8 2			2404	8 2	
Aided schools:—							
Grants ...	3915	15 0			3915	15 0	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	415	3 9			415	3 9	
Total ...	99104	7 4	19551	11 6	79552	11 10	
<i>Elementary.</i>							
State schools:—Establishment.	116950	10 11			116950	10 11	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	12400	14 7			12400	14 7	
Aided schools:—							
Grants ...	22473	5 1			22473	5 1	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges...	2382	15 6			2382	15 6	
Total ...	154207	14 1			154207	14 1	
Special schools inclusive of grants to adult schools.	10990	12 0	244	2 1	10746	9 11	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges...	1165	6 7			1165	6 7	
Total ...	12156	2 7	244	2 1	11912	0 6	
Scouting ...	2365	1 1			2365	1 1	
Carpentry schools ...	559	13 4			559	13 4	
Total ...	2924	14 5			2924	14 5	
Grand Total ...	268393	6 5	19795	13 7	248597	8 10	

* Though separately given here, this figure is included under other castes

STATEMENT XXXVI.
(Class or creed of scholars in all institutions—Males and Females.

Name of Institutions and classes.	Hindus.		Moham-medans.		Christians.		Depressed or backward classes.		Others.		Total.		Hindus.	Moham-medans.	Christians.	Depressed or backward classes.	Others.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
<i>College classes.</i>																	
Intermediate class	31		1		2				33		33		1			2	
" Second year.	59		3		17				62		62		1			2	
" First year.																	
<i>Secondary classes.</i>																	
VI Form	176		6		8				191		191		5			8	
V "	160		15		17				182		182		14			8	
IV "	231		12		17				265		265		21			9	
III "	191		25		11				239		239		16			8	
II "	302		38		27				405		405		41			12	
I "	339		71		25				453		453		37			26	
<i>Elementary classes.</i>																	
V class	457	128			58				638	143	638	143	48			49	99
IV "	712	185			83				1137	224	1137	224	93			96	270
III "	1014	329			15				1979	412	1979	412	185			174	689
II "	1183	453			15				2415	587	2415	587	213			250	938
I "	2120	831			378				4640	1298	4640	1298	496			516	1915
Unaided	1527	192							1529	192	1529	192					2
Special Schools	51	2							90	2	90	2					39
Total ...	8553	2351			919				14288	3053	14288	3053	1175			1160	4102
Total Population									191134	209360	191134	209360	17960			15194	*59023

STATEMENT XXXVIII.

Statement of Births and Deaths for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Stations.	DEATHS.												Remarks.			
	BIRTHS.			Cholera.								Other causes.		Total.		
			Total.			Small-pox.		Fever.								
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.		Females.	Total.	
Town	600	575	1175	...	...	1	4	55	77	365	353	421	434	855		
Alangudi	1116	1059	2175	...	...	7	4	87	80	1011	944	1105	1028	2133		
Tirumayyam	1107	1006	2113	...	...	11	11	63	70	876	895	950	976	1926		
Kolattur	1131	1023	2154	..	...	1	2	165	189	702	629	868	820	1688		
Total	3954	3663	7617	...	...	20	21	370	416	2954	2921	3344	3258	6602		

STATEMENT XXXIX.

Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Number of beds available:—70.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.	
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.	Out-patients
Abortion	10	10	...	...	...	...	29
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	71	60	7	3	...	1	1198
Enteric fever	10	9	...	1	...	...	15
Gonorrhœa	17	17	...	...	...	...	192
Influenza	18	14	2	...	...	2	...
Leprosy	1	...	1	...	...	...	22
Malaria	14	13	1	...	...	...	67
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	35	29	1	3	...	2	33
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	178	146	17	6	1	8	8158
Rheumatic fever & Rheumatism	38	30	2	...	...	1	1621
Small-pox	7	7	...	...	...	...	4
Syphilis (primary & secondary)	36	31	2	...	...	3	103
Tubercle of the lung	15	6	9	...	...	...	...
Other tubercular diseases	11	10	1	...	...	...	40
All other infective diseases	21	21	...	...	...	...	...
Anæmia	92	79	3	3	2	5	267
Diabetes	19	12	2	3	...	2	29
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New growth	15	11	1	...	...	3	...
Non-malignant	22	21	...	...	...	1	...
Malignant	90	75	6	4	...	5	462
All other general diseases	31	25	3	2	...	1	869
Diseases of the nervous system	5	5	...	...	...	...	1623
Do. eye	17	14	...	2	...	1	...
Do. ear	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
Do. nose	26	21	2	3	...	...	48
Do. circulatory system	...	...	...	...	...	...	3070
Do. of the Ear, Nose & Throat.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All diseases of the Respiratory system, except Pneumonia & Tubercle of the lungs	68	63	3	2	...	...	2382
Dyspepsia	26	26	...	...	...	...	131
Diarrhœa	92	81	5	4	...	2	2175
Abscess of the liver	3	1	1	...	...	1	...
All other diseases of the liver	32	27	1	2	...	2	184
Appendicitis	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the digestive system	275	219	45	4	...	7	29778
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands	40	32	2	...	...	6	174
Hernia	18	16	...	1	...	1	8
Bright's disease	86	77	6	3	...	...	41
All other diseases of the urinary system	51	42	4	2	...	3	612
Hydrocele	22	20	...	...	...	2	31
Other diseases of the generative system	46	39	4	...	...	3	902
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	25	22	...	1	...	2	...
Diseases of the connective tissue	55	44	1	3	...	6	874
Ulcers	109	97	5	...	1	6	5812
Other diseases of the skin	28	28	...	...	...	...	2410
All other local diseases	16	13	...	...	...	3	358
Injuries (general & local)	116	94	7	3	4	8	1822
poisoning {by Opium	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
{by other Poisons	18	17	...	...	...	1	11
Labour {Normal	2	2	...	...	...	...	396
{Abnormal	3	1	...	2	...	...	...
Total	1942	1644	144	57	987	...	65951
							6789

Total number of operations performed during the fasli—1322.

750 In-patients.
572 Out-patients.

Total ... 1,322

Classes and Series of Patients treated, with the daily average for Fasli 1345.

	Europeans and Eurasians.				Hindus.				Mohammedans.				Other castes.				Total.				Daily average.													
	M.		W.		M. C.		F. C.		M.		W.		M. C.		F. C.		M.		W.		M. C.		F. C.		M.		W.		M. C.		F. C.		Total.	
	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	M.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	Total.	
In-patients	1066	359	144	104	74	16	25	10	15	1225	409	179	129	1942	66	44	20	03	11	23	5	47	103	17										
Out-patients	28357	16301	8573	6459	1643	916	681	449	1155	733	328	353	31158	17950	9582	7261	65951	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	557	30
Total	29423	16660	8717	6563	1717	932	706	459	1240	767	338	368	32383	18359	9761	7390	67893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	660	47

STATEMENT XL.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1345 (1935-1936) with their results.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Tumours	Excision	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Cyst	Excision	...	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	...
Abscess	Incision and drainage	...	70	10	85	80	5	...	...	...
Lymph glands—										
Tubercular	Enucleation and drainage.	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...
Venereal		...	20	5	25	22	3	...	...	...
Skin subcutaneous—										
Papiloma Foot	Excision and removal	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Sinuses	Excision and drainage	...	20	10	33	30	3	...	...	...
F. B. Foot	Removal	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Corn foot	Excision	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Cellulitis	Incision and drainage	...	10	8	18	14	4	...	...	...
Cicatrix	Excision and relief of cic trical adhesion.	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Chronic ulcers	Skin grafting	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Bones—										
Compound fractures.	Osteoclasis	...	8	2	13	13	...	...	...	...
Simple fractures		...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis	Sequestrotomy	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Protruded bone due to compound fracture.	Ostectomy	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Fracture bones		...	16	...	16	16	...	...	...	...
Caries rib	Resection rib	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Joints—										
Dislocation of Elbow	Reduction	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Dislocation of Shoulder.	Do.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Arthritis knee	Arthrotomy	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Extremities— (Upper & Lower).										
For disease	Amputation (lower)	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
For injury	Amputation (upper and lower)	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Eye—										
Dacrocystitis	Dilatation of puncta	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Hypopyon	Paracentesis cornea	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Chalazion	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Ear and mastoid process.										
Polypus Ear	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Keloid Ear		...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
F. B. Ear	Mastoidectomy	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Mastoiditis		...	4	...	4	3	1	...	...	...
Torn Ear	Plastic repair	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Nose—										
Fibroma nose	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
F. R. nose	Do.	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Mouth—										
Tonsils & adenoids...	Removal	...	21	...	21	21	...	...	...	...
Papiloma lip	Removal (by excision)	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Carious Tooth	Extraction	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Thorax—										
Empyema	Incision and drainage	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
F. B. Thr at	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
F. B. Throat (Bone)	Trocheotomy	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1345 (1935—1936) with their results—cont.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Abdomen—										
Ascitis ...	Paracentesis (Abdominis) ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Inguinal hernia ...	Radical operation (Basisis).	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	
Penetrating wound abdomen with the protrusion of viscera (Bull gore).	Laparotomy	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Intestines—		...								
Chronic appendicitis	Appendicectomy	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Rectum and anus—										
External piles	Ligature and excision	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Fistula-in-ano	Excision of Fistulous tract	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Ulcer Rectum	Proctoscopy	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Bladder & Urethra—										
Retention of urine.	Suprapubic puncture	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Stricture urethra	Dilatation of urethra (Slow & rapid).	8	30	10	48	46	2	...	...	
Extravasation of urine.	Multiple Incisions	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Stenosis urethra	Plastic operation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Male generative organs—										
Congenital phymosis	Circumcision	...	15	...	15	15	...	...	...	
Venereal ulcer penis.	Do.	...	13	...	13	13	...	...	...	
Hydrocele	Eversion of Sac (Radical operation.)	...	13	...	13	13	...	...	...	
Hæmatocele	Incision and drainage	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Testes (Disease)	Castration	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Elephantoid scrotum and penis.	Excision of Elephantoid tissue and repairs.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Female Generative organs—										
Sterility	Dilatation and curetting	...	13	...	13	13	...	...	...	
Abortions	Curetting	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	
Adherent placenta	Removal	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Polypus cervix	Do.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Ovarian cyst	Ovariectomy	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Obstructed labour	Cæsarean section	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Suspected ovarian cyst.	Laparotomy (abdominal section).	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Operation Breast—										
Cancer breast	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Adenoma breast	Do.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Gyno comastasia (Hypertrophied mamma.)	Excision and removal Hypertrophied tissue	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Operation on spine...	Lumbar puncture	...	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	
Other operations—										
General debility	Steinach's operation	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Operations on veins.	Neosalvarsan	...	100	...	100	100	...	...	...	
	Intravenous saline	...	40	...	40	40	...	...	...	
	Other intravenous injections.	...	150	...	150	150	...	...	...	
	Autohæmotherapy	...	14	...	14	14	...	...	...	
Total		19	685	46	750	732	18	...	...	

Chloroform 345, without chloroform 350, under local anæsthesia 43, Ethylchloride (gas) 10, under spinal anæsthesia 2. Total 750.

STATEMENT XLI.

Annual return of the Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1345 (1935—1936).

Number of beds available—52.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.	
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
Abortion	29	27	2	...	...	...	123
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	29	27	2	...	...	...	468
Enteric fever	5	4	1	...	...	...	21
Gonorrhœa	34	25	4	5	...	...	1146
Kala Azar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leprosy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malaria	2	1	...	1	...	...	88
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	4	4	...	...	...	...	4
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	59	57	2	...	...	...	2504
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	12	12	...	...	...	...	565
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Syphilis (Primary and Secondary)	24	17	4	1	2	...	58
Tubercle of the lung	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Other tubercular diseases	14	8	4	...	1	1	...
All other infective diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Anæmia	36	32	1	2	...	1	963
Diabetes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New (Non-malignant growth) Malignant	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
All other general diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of the nervous system	31	28	...	1	1	1	830
Do. eye	2	1	1	...	...	...	823
Do. ear	...	...	...	...	...	...	1207
Do. nose	...	...	...	...	...	...	65
Do. circulatory system	15	3	4	3	5	...	69
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	29	23	3	1	...	2	1773
Dyspepsia	7	7	...	...	...	...	47
Diarrhœa	54	45	3	4	1	1	1190
Abscess of the liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the liver	1	...	...	1	...	...	38
Appendicitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the digestive system	419	389	3	2	5	20	5727
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands	8	7	...	1	...	...	80
Goitre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bright's disease	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
All other diseases of the urinary system	51	34	7	6	3	1	303
Hydrocele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other diseases of the generative system	241	196	13	16	...	16	1059
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	2	2	...	...	...	...	293
Do. connective tissue	24	23	...	1	...	...	1028
Ulcers	8	7	1	...	...	...	1342
Other diseases of the skin	17	15	2	...	...	...	1181
All other local diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
Injuries (general & local)	14	10	4	...	...	...	970
Poisoning {By opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{By other poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labour {Normal	374	360	...	6	...	8	384
{Abnormal	70	64	...	...	6	...	...
Total	1616	1428	61	51	23	53	24439

The Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

479 In-patients.
68 Out patients.

The total number of operations
performed during the fasli was 547.

Total ... 547

Classes and Series of Patients with the daily average, for Fasli 1345.

Pa- tients.	Europeans.			Eurasians.			Hindus.			Mohammedans.			Other classes.			Total.			Daily average.		
	W. M. C. F. C.			W. M. C. F. C.			W. M. C. F. C.			W. M. C. F. C.			W. M. C. F. C.			W. M. C. F. C.			W. M. C. F. C.		
	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.
In	...	...	...	...	...	...	1017	189	213	66	10	8	80	18	15	1163	217	236	487	69	79
Ont	...	...	...	...	...	...	13580	4905	4635	490	101	81	278	194	125	14348	5200	4891	1156	340	322
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	14597	5094	4898	556	111	89	358	212	140	15511	5417	5127	1645	409	401

lx

lxi

STATEMENT XLII.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1345 (1935—1936).

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the east fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.)	Results of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Operation on tumours.	Lipoma Removal by excision	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations for abscess.	For acute abscess—incision	...	86	...	86	86	86	...	...	...	...
	For chronic abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Incision and drainage	...	87	...	87	87	87	...	...	...	...
Operations on lymphatic glands.	Removal of lymphatic—glands—(a) by excision	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) by curetting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the skin and subcutaneous tissues.	Carbuncle—Incision and drainage.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Repair of wounds	...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
	Whitlow	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Cellulitis (incision and drainage).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Curetting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sinus (Excision and drainage).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Infective granuloma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on joints.	Reduction of dislocation of elbow joint.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Passive movement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operation on bones.	Erasion of diseased bone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fracture of clavical and both bones of forearm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hip Osteomyelitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations within the mouth.	Removal of Polypus cheek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Extraction of teeth	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Harelip	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cancer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operation on eye.	Removal of lacrimal sac	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operation on the ear and mastoid process.	Repair of ear	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Removal of new growth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the nose.	Removal of polypus	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
Operations on the breast.	Mammary abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Free incision and drainage.	...	20	...	20	20	20	...	...	...	...
Operations on the abdomen.	Washing out stomach	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Removal of fluid by tapping.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the rectum and anus.	Excision of anal fistula	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Removal of Hæmorrhoids.	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...

STATEMENT XLIII.

Statement of Medical Relief in the Medical Institutions, Pudukkottai State, during Fash 1945 (1935—1936).

Names of Institutions.	Number of patients treated.		Results of In-door patients.					Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
			Cured.	Relieved.	Dis- charged other- wise.	Died.	Remain- ing.			
	Out-door.	In-door.								
Town General Hospital, Pudukkottai ...	65951	1942	1644	144	57	9	88	61187 12 2	557·30	Out-patients.
Rance's Hospital, Pudukkottai	24439	1616	1428	61	51	23	53	22880 8 2	94·69	In-patients.
Ponnamaravathi Dispensary ...	19890	137	116	9	12	...	...	3129 4 5	182 00	Out-patients.
Alangudi Dispensary	15707	...	...	...	...	...	...	2095 12 6	63·50	In-patients.
Annavasal Dispensary	14587	...	...	...	...	...	...	2208 1 3	98·15	Out-patients.
Karambakkudi Dispensary	13024	...	...	...	...	...	...	2328 2 1	2 95	In-patients.
Keelantilai Dispensary	7650	...	...	...	...	...	...	2627 6 9	81·19	
Kolattur Dispensary	13660	...	...	...	...	...	...	2958 12 6	71·12	
Panayappattai Dispensary	9352	...	...	...	...	...	...	2581 4 3	60·73	
Perungalur Dispensary	12198	...	...	...	...	...	...	2305 15 11	57·78	
Tirumayyam Dispensary	11834	...	...	...	...	...	...	5147 14 0	64·43	
Tirugokarnam Dispensary	18096	...	...	...	...	...	...	3708 14 10	63·04	
Viralimalai Dispensary	12232	...	...	...	...	...	...	2197 14 10	48 68	
Rural Aided Dispensary, Avayapatti	4069	...	...	...	...	...	...	956 0 0	97·93	
Ayurvedic Dispensary, Pudukkottai	24303	...	...	...	...	...	...	2993 6 5	122·83	
									48 74	
									20 48	
									146·53	

Chloroform 50. Without Chloroform 429. Total 479.

STATEMENT XLIV.

List of the Ancient Monuments in the State selected for conservation.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
1	Narthamalai temple (two rock-cut temples and one structural Siva temple on the Western Hill and two Siva temples on the Eastern Hill or Kadambar malai).	Narthamalai.	Kolattur.
2	Muvarkovil, Kodumbalur. (Two temples). The Siva temple in the rear of Kodumbalur tank, a small square tank in front of this temple, a well north-east of Muvarkovil with its subterranean passage.	Kodumbalur.	
3	Kunnandarkovil. The cave temple. The Hall of a hundred pillars or car-mandapam.	Kunnandarkovil.	
4	Madathukkivil (the whole temple). ...	Near Nanguppatti.	
5	Sittannavasal cave temple: the Jain cave temple and Eladippattam (a flight of seven steps, etc.)	Sittannavasal.	
6	Malayadippatti rock-cut cave temples (Siva and Vishnu).	Malayadippatti.	
7	Rajalippatti: a stone in a sluice in a ruined tank. (This stone records the date and reign of Nandhi Pothan, a king of the Pallava dynasty).	Rajalippatti.	
8	Kudumiamalai Siva temple ...	Kudumiamalai.	
9	Ammankurichi temple: the whole temple and the stone with an inscription planted in the first mandapam.	Ammankurichi.	
10	Tirukkalambur Siva temple (the old one) recently renovated by Meenakshisundara Desikar—The old garbagriham.	Tirukkalambur.	
11	Tirumayyam Siva and Vishnu temples—Rock-cut garbagrihams or shrines.	Marungur.	Tirumayyam
12	The fort at Tirumayyam ...	Tirumayyam.	
13	Rock-cut shrine at Puvalakkudi ...	Puvalakkudi.	
14	Two rock-cut shrines at Malayakkoil ...	Malayakkoil.	
15	Rock-cut shrine at Devarmalai ...	Devarmalai.	
16	Remains of the Fort at Keelanilai ...	Keelanilai.	
17	Tirukkattalai temple: The central shrine of Lord Sundaesvara with its stone-Vimāna and stone-Stūpi: the Ardha-mandapa; the Maha-mandapa and the seven small shrines built round the central shrine.	Tirukkattalai.	
18	Remnants of the Pudukkottai Fort ...	Pudukkottai.	
19	Two images of Jaina Tirthankaras in the cocoanut tope at Annavasal.	Annavasal	
20	Thiruvilangudi Siva temple ...	Suriyur	
21	Enadippatti Sivankoil on the western bund of Enadi Kanmoi.	Varpet	Tirumayyam.

STATEMENT XLV.

Expenditure on Public Works.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1345.	Total
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		RELIGION AND CHARITY.				
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
	1	Improvements to Varadaraja Perumalkoil, town ...	1951	1730	215	1945
	2	Reterracing the Ardhamandapam of the Perumalkoil, Kadayakudi ...	2522	2388	135	2528
	3	Reconstruction of Siva temple at Mangadu ...	4950	2857	1671	4528
	4	Repairs to the Siva temple at Perayur ...	660	...	660	660
	5	Repairs to the Virachalai temple ...	3170	3898	2013	5911
	6	Renovation of the car of the Esvarankoil at Keeranur... ..	2930	2595	121	2716
	7	Preparation of four new car wheels and providing new iron axles to the cars of Viralimalai Devasthanam ...	920	...	387	387
	8	Renovation of Kathadi Mantapam, Viralimalai temple ...	4500	4503	74	4577
	9	Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ...	...	...	1333	...
		Total ...	...	...	6609	...
		Works transferred from the Revenue Department.				
	10	Repairs to the Nerur Adhistanam ...	1745	...	1402	1402
	11	Construction of a tiled-shed in front of Visali Amman koil, Visalur ...	980	...	144	144
	12	Construction of a compound wall to the Mari Ammankoil at Vythikoil ...	1320	...	674	674
	13	Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	655	...
		Total minor works transferred ...	...	...	2875	...
		Total (Religion and Charity) ...	...	...	9484	...
		PALACE.				
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
	1	Urgent repairs to the stables in the Old Palace square	2050	1084	475	1559
	2	Repairs to the well and the platform in the garden, Old Palace ...	81	...	76	76
	3	Reterracing the rooms in the Old Palace ...	1790	1319	409	1728
	4	Repairs to the front portico of the Old Palace ...	285	...	201	201
	5	Repairs to the drains in the stables of the Old Palace ...	...	...	187	187
	6	Repairs to the Poojaikamara in the Old Palace ...	346	...	355	355
	7	Providing an iron barred gate to a stall ...	36	...	36	36
	8	Providing electric light to the elephant shed, bull shed, etc. ...	...	...	87	87
	9	Repairs to the Western Palace garage in the New Palace	75	55	8	63
	10	White-washing the Chinnaranmanai for Pongal ...	...	...	186	186
	11	Repairs to the Chinnaranmanai ...	1360	1282	35	1317
	12	Supplemental estimate for re-roofing the thatched sheds in Chinnaranmanai ...	165	151	15	166
	13	Providing electric lights and fans in Chinnaranmanai.	242	...	226	226
	14	Repairs to the wells in the Chinnaranmanai ...	80	...	50	50
	15	Repairs to the Kallakottai Palace, Town ...	2908	2662	191	2853
	16	Do. do. ...	640	572	15	587
	17	Repairs to the thatched shed in front of the Kallakottai Palace ...	94	...	90	90

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1345.	Total.
		Palace—Original and Repairs—cont.	Ra.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	18	Whitewashing the Kallakottai Palace for Pongal ...	...	...	133	133
	19	Working the New Palace Power-house when the Corporation supply fails ...	...	...	236	236
	20	Supply of Day-current from the Corporation to the New Palace ...	...	...	2660	2660
	21	Do. Do. to the New Palace, etc. ...	...	...	2318	2318
	22	Do. electric energy to the Old Palace ...	...	...	298	298
	23	Repairs to the oven in Poojaiveedu ...	...	...	1	1
	24	Providing ovens in the Poojaiveedu and in the Kalyana-kattu for Pongal in the Old Palace ...	...	...	5	5
	25	Palace Hazaram maintenance (Lamp lighting establishment) ...	...	...	346	...
		Total Palace ...	...	...	8639	...
		IRRIGATION.				
		ORIGINAL.				
I. Vellar Basin.	1	Improvements to Vallanad anicut across the Vellar at Kadayagudi ...	32522	33665	1474	35139
	2	Providing revetment and toe wall to the bank in the south flank of the Holdsworth Anicut across the Vellar. ...	1600	653	376	1029
	3	Providing revetment to the inner slope of the breach in Kavinad supply channel bund ...	1500	1048	298	1346
	4	Construction of a scour sluice to Neringikudi Peria-kanmoi ...	5790	5343	400	5743
	5	Construction of an additional calingulah to Miratnilai Peria-kanmoi ...	3750	9	2884	2893
	6	Construction of a calingulah to Samudramkanmoi, Thanjur vattam ...	2200	...	405	405
	7	Construction of a calingulah to Oliamangalam Peria-kanmoi ...	3400	...	1313	1313
	8	Extending the calingulah of Pudur tank near Kudumiamalai ...	2069	1522	447	1969
	9	Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	588	...
		Total Vellar Basin ...	...	...	8185	...
II. Agniar Basin.	10	Construction of a tower-head sluice to Perunjakulam of Mangathevanpatti ...	1400	952	19	1001
	11	Expenditure on minor items each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	241	...
		Total Agniar Basin ...	...	...	290	...
III. Ambiliyar Basin.	12	Providing revetment to the bund of Alangudi Periakulam in the central portion ...	3600	2739	410	3149
		Total Ambiliyar Basin ...	...	...	410	...
IV. Pambar Basin.	13	Construction of a surplus sluice to Melanilaikanmoi ...	1450	824	296	1120
	14	Construction of an outlet and a dam across the surplus channel of Yethanattukanmoi for improving the supply to Mudukkukamoi ...	1950	1453	480	1933
	15	Construction of eastern and middle sluices to Pudunilai-kanmoi ...	560	...	70	70
	16	Expenditure on minor items each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	376	...
		Total Pambar Basin ...	...	...	1222	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1345.	Total.
		Irrigation—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
V. Koraiyar Basin.	17	Revetting the bund at the breach site and raising low portions, Viralur tank ...	1100	748	145	893
	18	Construction of sluice No. 2 to Avur Periakulam ...	640	...	264	264
	19	Expenditure on minor items each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	266	...
		Total Koraiyar Basin ...	...	...	675	...
VI. Vennar Basin.	20	Construction of tower-head sluice to Ayyanarmadai, Vennavikulam of Chettipatti... ..	680	...	559	559
	21	Do. do. to Periamadai of Vennavikulam, Chettipatti ...	720	...	568	568
	22	Construction of an additional surplus weir to Sengalur Periakulam ...	2350	1939	301	2240
		Total Vennar Basin ...	...	...	1428	...
VII. Maharajasamudram Basin.	23	Construction of a surplus weir to Sembulichikulam, Keerathur ...	4250	665	3103	3768
	24	Lengthening the existing calingulah at the left flank of Karaikulam, Raghunathapuram ...	2920	452	2473	2925
		Total Maharajasamudram Basin ...	...	...	5576	...
VIII. Virushuliur Basin.	25	Repairs and improvements to the supply channel from Piranmalai dam to the tanks of Varpet and Thirukalambur ...	2500	...	222	222
		Total Virushuliur Basin ...	...	...	222	...
X. Manimuthar Basin.		Nil.	...	...	...	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	18008	...
		REPAIRS.				
Vellar Basin.	26	Maintaining Kavinad tank ...	528	...	568	568
	27	Closing breaches in Panayakanmoi ...	840	...	567	567
	28	Repairs to the bund of Govinjankanmoi, Perungudi vattam ...	1030	1048	67	1115
	29	Providing screw gearing shutters to the vents in the calingulah of Karaikanmoi of Karayur ...	520	331	183	514
	30	Repairs to the old calingulah of Melathanayam Peria-kanmoi ...	990	691	219	910
	31	Closing breaches in Neringikudi Peria-kanmoi ...	1300	...	351	351
	32	Repairs to the bund of Visalikanmoi near Kudumiamalai. ...	4250	2483	1013	3496
	33	Repairs and improvements to the calingulah of Annavasal Periakulam ...	540	451	87	538
	34	Repairs to Meenaveli tank ...	1300	817	334	1151
	35	Forming taks at the toe of the apron of Holdsworth anicut ...	1550	...	75	75
	36	Repairs to the Samudramkanmoi of Thanjur vattam, Tirumayyam taluk ...	1360	...	260	260
	37	Expenditure on minor items each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	2461	...
		Total Vellar Basin ...	...	...	6185	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1345.	Total.
Irrigation—Repairs—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
II. Agniar Basin.	38	Repairs to the sluices of Kolattur Periakulam ...	570	371	108	479
	39	Repairs to the sluices of Odukkur Periakammoi ...	650	474	97	571
	40	Revetting the bund of Perunjakulam, Mangathevanpatti...	2550	2019	447	2466
	41	Repairs to the bund of Pallavankulam of Mathangudi ...	3950	2229	923	3152
	42	Repairs to the bund of Kumarakulam of Karambakkudi ...	3200	677	712	1389
	43	Expenditure on minor items each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	525	...
Total Agniar Basin ...			...	...	2812	...
III. Ambiliyar Basin.	44	Repairs to the bund of Thirumochikulam ...	1840	990	370	1360
	45	Removing the shoal in Ambiliyar near Vellakulam and strengthening the flood bank ...	600	150	36	486
	46	Expenditure on minor items each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	338	...
Total Ambiliyar Basin ...			...	...	744	...
IV. Pambar Basin.	47	Repairs to the Nedungudi dam ...	1060	...	380	380
	48	Repairs to the sluices and closing breaches in the bund behind Makkarakanmoi and Melanilaikanmoi ...	520	...	469	469
	49	Repairs to Andi and Nemmelikanmoi, Valaramanikkam.	2960	1402	764	2166
	50	Construction of two pipe sluices to Chettikanmoi, Valaramanikkam ...	540	...	459	459
	51	Repairs to the bund of Pudunilaikanmoi ...	1575	877	307	1184
	52	Closing breaches in Perunduraikanmoi ...	1400	...	175	175
	53	Expenditure on minor items each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	1031	...
	Total Pambar Basin ...		...	...	3585	...
V Koraiyar Basin.	54	Closing breaches in Perambur Periakulam ...	3822.2	1953	—83	1870
	55	Revetting the bund in the weak portions of Mullayur tank ...	1670	1432	125	1557
	56	Repairs to the bund and revetting the inner slope of Avayappatti tank ...	2600	1974	544	2518
	57	Construction of 4 ft. Hume pipe tunnel for the supply vari to Avayappatti tank ...	575	...	521	521
	58	Providing an additional apron to the scour sluice and bridge of Perambur tank in road No. 20 ...	2400	...	380	380
	59	Repairs to the bund of Avur Peria and Chinna kulam ...	2600	...	83	83
	60	Expenditure on minor items each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	1137	...
	Total Koraiyar Basin ...		...	...	2707	...
VI. Vennar Basin.	61	Closing breaches in Sengalur Periakulam ...	700	691	8	699
	62	Repairs to the old calingulah of Sengalur Periakammoi ...	930	...	647	647
Total Vennar Basin ...			...	...	655	...
VII. Maharajasamudram Basin.	63	Closing breaches in Minnathur Periakammoi ...	3119	2962	249	3211
	64	Supplemental estimate for repairing and revetting the bund of Minnathur tank ...	2081	1760	402	2162
	65	Diverting the vari entering at the right flank of Sembulichikulam, Keerathur ...	1660	921	197	1118
	66	Repairs to the bund of Sembulichikulam, Keerathur ...	3422	1529	1836	3365
	67	Expenditure on minor items each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	75	...
	Total Maharajasamudram Basin ...		...	...	2759	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1345.	Total.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation—Repairs— <i>cont.</i>						
VIII. Virushuliar Basin.	68	Expenditure on minor items each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	96	...
		Total Virushuliar Basin	...	...	96	...
IX. Manimuthar Basin.		Nil.	...	...	...	...
		Total Repairs	...	...	19543	...
		Total Original	...	...	18008	...
		Total Original and Repairs	...	...	37551	...
<i>Works transferred from the Revenue Department.</i>						
IRRIGATION.						
<i>Alangudi Taluk.</i>						
	69	Construction of scour sluice to Siruhakulam, Perungalur	3015	1689	1136	2825
	70	Bund repairs to Arikulam Do.	990	711	194	905
	71	Construction of a scour sluice to Pillayarkulam, Perungondanviduthi	1700	860	725	1585
	72	Construction of a 12 ft. T. H. sluice Periakulam, Vagavasal	890	...	664	664
	73	Bund repairs to Siruthattakulam, Puthambur	600	...	267	267
	74	Bund repairs, Moongilkulam, Sothuppalai	630	...	414	414
	75	Bund repairs, Periartharappakulam, Varappur	860	348	251	599
	76	Construction of a 12 ft. T. H. sluice Murungaikanmoi, Manjanviduthi	630	...	446	446
	77	Construction of a calingulah to Sendakkulam, Sendakkudi	3400	...	1561	1561
	78	Repairs to the calingulah of Odaikulam, Palayur	760	...	355	355
	79	Construction of a calingulah, Neppankulam, Ponnandviduthi	2925	2165	735	2900
	80	Bund repairs to Periakulam, Kattathi	1300	672	354	1026
	81	Repairs and improvements to the bund of Achikulam, Theethanviduthi	1540	1200	257	1457
	82	Construction of a masonry revetment to Kolandiranpet Periakulam, Theethanviduthi	1080	768	440	1208
	83	Construction of an inlet to Rayaragunathasamudram, Kilangadu	520	...	325	325
	84	Construction of a calingulah to Visalikkulam, Kilangadu...	1920	1444	190	1634
	85	Bund repairs and sluice repairs to Petharikkulam, Karambakkudi	570	...	142	142
	86	Bund repairs to Ponnappakulam, Tirumananjeri	700	350	202	552
	87	Bund repairs to Neriakarambankulam, Karukkakuruichi East	900	...	241	241
<i>Tirunayagam Taluk.</i>						
	88	Bund repairs, Mullamangulamkanmoi, Tirukkalambar	600	...	432	432
	89	Bund repairs, Kadavangudikanmoi, Kolamangalam	825	...	278	278
	90	Bund repairs, Puliyankanmoi, Melappanayur	1600	1315	355	1670
	91	Bund repairs, Perunthangudikanmoi, Melur	1400	6	1006	1012
	92	Bund repairs, Aramanaikkanmoi, Adanur	1300	693	387	1080
	93	Construction of a calingulah Do.	2000	...	1999	1999
	94	Bund repairs and sluice repairs Devarkanmoi, Kottayur.	585	360	138	498
	95	Improvements to Kurunthadikkanmoi, Perungudi	720	394	248	642
	96	Bund repairs Parayankanmoi, Miratnilai	575	345	99	444
	97	Construction of a silt trap to Maharajapuramkanmoi, Pudunilai	750	...	760	760

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1945.	Total.
		Works transferred from the Revenue department—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Irrigation—cont.				
		<i>Tirunayagam Taluk—cont.</i>				
98		Bund repairs to Pudukkanmoi, Arinalam	800	...	100	100
99		Bund repairs to Periakannmoi, Karamangalam	1550	1513	216	1729
100		Construction of a calingulah, Vandankannmoi, Karamangalam	970	...	854	854
101		Bund repairs, Mudukkukannmoi, Agavayal	580	444	79	523
102		Bund repairs, Marichilingathannmoi, Valaramanikkam.	710	...	711	711
103		Bund repairs, Arasakudikanmoi, Kurungalur	700	...	548	548
104		Bund repairs, Echikkottaikanmoi, Yembal	2800	...	2051	2051
		<i>Kolattur Taluk.</i>				
105		Construction of 9 ft. T.H. sluice Vadathakulam, Meenaveli.	670	...	626	626
106		Repairs to the weir, Saranakkudikulam, Budagudi	790	179	663	842
107		Construction of a regulating dam in the supply vari to Ehirikulam and Villarodai, Kathalur	840	401	327	728
108		Construction of an inlet in the common bund of Vyapurikulam and Marudankulam, Kathalur	520	183	326	509
109		Bund repairs, Thulukkankulam and Chinnakkulam, Kathalur	590	499	209	708
110		Bund repairs Malayerikulam, Amburappatti	1140	...	970	970
111		Construction of a calingulah, Sinnasundramkulam, Kalamavur	775	234	376	610
112		Sluice repairs, Malayittankulam, Keeranur	560	...	464	464
113		Improvements to the surplus channel of Rongasamudram tank, Minnathur	570	230	366	596
114		Bund repairs, Neduvandankulam, Minnathur	2200	...	1118	1118
115		Bund repairs Kuttaikkulam and Samattukulam, Taluk Keelayur	600	318	219	537
116		Construction of a calingulah, Kadambakulam, Veerakkudi.	1490	...	278	278
117		Bund repairs, Vellathandankulam, Visalur	970	213	591	804
118		Bund repairs Konakulam, Thiruvengavasal	690	...	541	541
119		Minor items each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	25086	...
		Total (Minor works transferred)	...	...	51320	...
		Total Irrigation	...	...	88871	...
		BUILDINGS.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		I. GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.				
		<i>New Palace.</i>				
1		Formation of two tennis courts in the New Palace, Town	850	961	53	908
1a		New Palace Landscape gardening	...	...	4543	...
2		Providing chicks for the upstairs verandah in the New Palace, Town	1025	...	944	944
3		Sewage disposal works, New Palace	623	590	10	600
4		Construction of steening wall to the new well sunk in the bed of Chinna Akkachiakulam in the New Palace compound	940	...	635	635
		<i>Trichinopoly Palace.</i>				
5		Construction of a compound wall in reinforced concrete on the western side of Trichinopoly Palace	3100	1707	1424	3131
		<i>Guests' Palace.</i>				
6		Purchase of an ice machine and erection of the same in the Residency	...	22	3506	3528

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1945.	Total.
		Buildings—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Kodaikkannal Buildings.</i>				
7		Construction of quarters in two lines of six huts each for the servants in Tredis, Kodaikkannal	7029	5803	1757	7560
		<i>Public offices.</i>				
8		Improvements to the Photo section of the Land Records in Public offices	2250	588	932	1515
9		Provision of record racks on the west and south sides of the record room in the Correspondence Branch of the Darbar office	1290	...	1298	1298
		<i>Mofussil buildings.</i>				
10		Construction of three toll-gates in (Nos. 42 and 43) Pudukkottai and Pallathur roads, Tirumayyan taluk	750	...	147	447
11		Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	1331	...
		Total General Administration	...	...	16774	...
		II—MILITARY NIL.				
		III—REGISTRATION.				
12		Construction of a compound wall to the clerks' quarters at Perungalur	725	110	362	472
13		Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	3	...
		Total Registration	...	...	365	...
		IV—EDUCATION.				
14		Construction of a first floor over the new extension in the College	17500	7344	10091	17435
15		Providing Mangalore tiled roofing to the workshop shed, College, after removing the existing corrugated iron sheet roofing	2100	2059	149	1910
16		Supplemental estimate for re-constructing the fallen portions in the rear compound wall, College	950	680	294	974
17		Construction of walls in the mechanical class, College	736	493	211	704
18		Providing electric lights to the students' rooms in the Hostel lines, College	565	20	618	638
19		Sanitary fittings to the Sports pavilion, College	1650	1128	357	1485
20		Construction of Sports pavilion in the College playground	5750	6237	57	6294
21		Construction of a tiled shed over the terrace and a latrine within the compound of the Town Chery Secondary school	3085	2462	35	2497
22		Additional accommodation to the State school building at Adanakkottai	3930	1262	2728	3990
23		Construction of school house and teacher's quarters at Miratnilai	650	...	331	331
24		Acquisition of site for the construction of a school building at Viralimalai	...	...	535	535
25		Compensation for the land acquired for the play-ground to the State school at Annavasal	...	...	1946	1946
26		Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	473	...
		Total Education	...	...	17527	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1345.	Total.
		Buildings—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		V—POLICE.				
	27	Improvements to the Circle Inspector's office attached to the Town Police station	1880	1128	50	1178
	28	Construction of five huts, one for the head constable and four for the constables at Alangudi	5885	2093	2402	4495
	29	Sinking a common well in rear of the Police lines at Karayur	1100	...	336	336
		Total Police	...	...	2788	...
		VI—JAILS.				
	30	Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	71	...
		Total Jails	...	...	71	...
		VII—MEDICAL.				
	31	Construction of a dining hall and improvements to the Chief Medical Officer's quarters	1700	1341	3	1344
	32	Providing water connections to the General Hospital, Town	2384	1869	193	2362
	33	Fitting up an Electric motor and pump in the well in H. H. the Rane's Hospital, Town	605	125	508	633
	34	Construction of sterilizing and Nurse's duty rooms in H. H. the Rane's Hospital, Town	2250	1593	15	1608
	35	Construction of an operation room, in-patient wards and kitchen attached to the Dispensary at Ponnamaravathi.	5715	5401	305	5706
	36	Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	208	...
		Total Medical	...	...	1532	...
		Total Original	...	...	39057	...
		REPAIRS.				
		I. GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.				
		New Palace.				
	37	Diverting the channel along the eastern edge of the last terrace, New Palace	700	...	663	663
	38	Improvements to the tennis court, New Palace	...	...	598	598
	39	Improvements to the New Palace cricket ground and levelling the terrace	...	...	1420	1420
	40	Re-erecting the tennis court screen wall, New Palace	...	...	848	848
		Old Palace.				
	41	General repairs to the Old Palace	2950	2724	2	2726
		Trichinopoly Palace.				
	42	Repairs to the outhouses within the compound of the Trichinopoly Palace	800	654	155	809
	43	Repairs and improvements to the main building, Trichinopoly Palace	850	...	1333	1333
	44	Supplemental estimate for the repairs to the main building, Trichinopoly Palace	910	...	96	96
	45	House and water-tax in Trichinopoly Palace buildings	...	...	1080	1080
	46	Trichinopoly Palace maintenance	...	...	2851	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1345.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Guests' Palace.				
	47	Deepening the well in rear of the swimming bath	...	387	325	712
	48	Repairs to the stables and out-houses attached to the Guests' Palace	710	1148	7	1155
	49	Providing a shower bath in the swimming bath of the Residency	545	398	149	547
	50	Levelling the ground for cricket within the Guests' Palace	...	808	8	816
	51	Repairs to the ice room in the Guests' Palace	501	419	66	485
	52	Altering the arrangements of the soil pipes in the Residency	750	...	828	828
	53	Guests' House maintenance	...	...	5001	...
		Kodaikkandal buildings.				
	54	Annual repairs to Kodaikkandal buildings	...	...	793	...
	54a	Do. to other buildings	...	...	774	...
	55	Municipal tax on Kodaikkandal bungalows	...	...	1734	...
	55a	Do. on other buildings	...	...	198	...
	56	Tredis and Nutshell, etc., bungalows maintenance	...	...	3950	...
		Administrator's bungalow.				
	57	Various urgent repairs and improvements to the Administrator's bungalow	...	591	1459	2050
	58	Administrator's bungalow maintenance	...	...	1610	...
		Tutor's bungalow.				
	59	Repairs to the main building and outhouses of the Tutor's bungalow	810	...	691	691
	60	Flooring the Tutor's bungalow	550	...	862	862
		Public offices.				
	61	Fitting up a Crompton motor and pump to the Public offices well	625	46	559	605
	62	Repairs and improvements to the Chief court rooms in the Public offices	760	304	88	392
	62a	Public office building maintenance	...	...	1114	...
		Town buildings.				
	63	Repairs to the quarters occupied by the late M. R. Ry. Suppammal Ayeeyar Avl., now occupied by H. H.'s aunt.	950	573	90	663
	64	Supply of day current to Public buildings in Town, i. e., Public offices, College, Administrator's bungalow, Hospital, etc.	...	...	5190	5190
	65	Attending to general repairs to Electric and Sanitary fittings in Government buildings, Town	...	...	2856	2856
	66	Urgent repairs to the State Engineer's office building	770	511	35	546
	67	Repairs and improvements to the Museum and its annexe at Tirugokarnam	2370	...	411	411
	68	Converting the pan-tiled roof of the Economic section into a terraced one in the Museum	1090	...	894	894
	69	Improvements to the Western Palace for locating the Additional Chief Magistrate's office	6552	5776	662	6438
	70	Repairs to the North Travellers' bungalow	548	465	53	518
	71	Repairs to the Ananda Bagh store-room, cistern and the inlet to the oorani, etc.	1012	914	78	992
	71a	Ananda Bagh maintenance	...	...	911	...
	b	Other State buildings maintenance	...	...	1746	...
		Mofussil buildings.				
	72	Repairs to the Taluk office building at Keeranur	3650	2055	919	2974

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1345.	Total.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.					
	73	Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	7629	...	
		Total General Administration	...	...	50736	...	
		II—MILITARY.					
	74	Converting the P. W. D. Store-room into Police and Military office	...	970	737	160	897
		Total Military	...	...	160	...	
		III—REGISTRATION.					
	75	Repairs to the clerks' quarters at Perungalur	...	575	...	380	380
	76	Minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	...	117	...
		Total Registration	...	...	497	...	
		IV—EDUCATION.					
	77	Repairs and improvements to the Hostel lines, College	...	1080	829	114	943
	78	Sundry repairs to the Branch College, Town	...	684	...	685	685
	79	Repairs to State school at Karaithope	...	825	—4	40	36
	80	Repairs to the quarters occupied by the State school teachers at Malayur	...	600	423	53	476
	81	Re-construction of the fallen compound wall of the College	...	810	...	189	189
	82	Minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	...	1861	...
		Total Education	...	...	2942	...	
		V—POLICE.					
	83	Repairs to the Police lines at Marthandapuram	...	3060	2335	106	2441
	84	Repairs to the Police lines at Odayalippatti	...	800	224	441	665
	85	Repairs to the Police lines and Station at Viralmalai	...	600	526	90	616
	86	Minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	...	1004	...
		Total Police	...	...	1641	...	
		VI—JAILS.					
	87	General repairs to the Central Jail, Town	...	1200	788	112	900
	88	Minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	...	275	...
		Total Jails	...	...	387	...	
		VII—MEDICAL.					
	89	General repairs to the main building and outhouses of the Vaccination Depot, Town	...	1650	1428	74	1502
	90	Repairs to the bungalow occupied by the Lady Doctor	...	650	518	128	646
	91	Shifting tiles to the Store-room and the several quarters in H. H. The Ranees' Hospital	...	702	673	6	679
	92	Repairs to the Dispensary at Ponnamaravathi	...	644	441	200	641

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1345.	Total.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		Buildings—Repairs— cont.					
	93	Minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	928	...	
		Total Medical	...	...	1336	...	
		Total Repairs	...	...	57699	...	
		Total Original	...	...	39057	...	
		Works transferred from the Revenue Department.					
		BUILDINGS.					
		Alangudi Taluk.					
	1	Construction of a School house, Vadagadu	...	720	...	624	624
		Minor items each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	4466	...	
		Total Minor works transferred	...	...	5090	...	
		Total Buildings	...	...	101846	...	
		COMMUNICATIONS.					
		ORIGINAL.					
	1	Construction of a girder bridge at 11 3 of (No. 2) Budalur road	...	2350	2183	36	2219
	2	Construction of a R. C. slab tunnel at 27 7 of (No. 6) Yembal road	...	1250	1218	12	1230
	3	Widening and revetting the slope of Mekkinikanmoi between 17 2 and 17 4 in (No. 8) Nananasanudram—Vendampatti road	...	3200	1682	731	2413
	4	Granite stone metalling from 1 5 to 2 4 in (No. 9) Manapparai road	...	1400	805	471	1276
	5	Construction of a girder bridge at 8 6 of (No. 12) Keeranur—Adanakkottai road	...	2300	269	1275	1544
	6	Construction of four pipe tunnels of 1½ ft. diameter in the diversion road (No. 15) of Alangudi—Arimalam road	...	880	...	389	389
	7	Formation of a road from 12 6 of (No. 18) Perumanad—Konnaivur road to Nerinjikkudi	...	1670	652	78	730
	8	Construction of R. C. tunnel at 11 3 of (No. 22) Keeranur—Killukottai road	...	1071	742	329	1071
	9	Gravelling (No. 22) Keeranur—Killukottai road from 8½ to 10 4	...	1925	1435	466	1901
	10	Construction of a tunnel of two vents of 5'×4' at 11 7 of (No. 25) Uppiliakkudi road	...	965	...	12	12
	11	Construction of a girder bridge at 18 5 of (No. 31) Tirumayyam—Puduppatti road	...	3800	11	4448	4459
	12	Construction of two tunnels at 20 6 and 21 4 of (No. 38) Alavayal—Ammankurichi road	...	3100	1706	1247	2953
	13	Formation of road No. 38 from Konnaivur to Alavayal	...	2570	2495	87	2582
	14	Formation of (No. 38) a road from Alavayal to Ammankurichi	...	2600	1790	745	2535
	15	Construction of five tunnels at 20 0, 20 4, 20 7, 21 1 & 21 4 in (No. 38) Konnaivur—Alavayal road	...	1700	...	13	13
	16	Gravelling (No. 42) Keelanilai—Puduvayal road from 23½ to 24½	...	1400	1406	74	1480

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1345.	Total.	
		Communications—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
17		Construction of a combined culvert and calingulali at 8 2 in (No. 51) Puliur—Kannangudi road	...	830	360	511	871
18		Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500	...	...	1121	...	
		Total Original	...	...	12048	...	
		REPAIRS.					
19		Maintaining road (No. 1) Trichinopoly road	...	4450	...	4666	4666
20		Special repairs to Trichinopoly road	...	3250	...	2133	2133
21		Maintaining (No. 2) Budalur road	...	2680	...	2724	2724
22		Special repairs to (No. 2) Budalur road	...	820	...	779	779
23		Maintaining (No. 3) Tanjore road	...	4080	...	4017	4017
24		Special repairs to (No. 3) Tanjore road	...	1870	...	1871	1871
25		Maintaining (No. 4) Pudukkottai—Alangudi—Karambakkudi road	...	4040	...	3870	3870
26		Special repairs to (No. 4) Pudukkottai Alangudi—Karambakkudi road	...	1860	...	1578	1578
27		Maintaining (No. 5) Arantangi road	...	1652	...	1434	1434
28		Special repairs to (No. 5) Arantangi road	...	1008	...	1005	1005
29		Maintaining (No. 6) Yembal road	...	5250	...	5156	5156
30		Special repairs to (No. 6) Yembal road	...	1400	...	1241	1241
31		Maintaining (No. 7) Pudukkottai—Pillamangalam road	...	5235	...	4555	4555
32		Special repairs to (No. 7) Pudukkottai—Pillamangalam road	...	3640	...	3429	3429
33		Repairs to the tunnel in (No. 7) Madura road	...	...	456	412	868
34		Repairs to the flood damages in Thamarakanmoi (No. 7) Pudukkottai—Pillamangalam road	...	2000	...	858	858
35		Maintaining (No. 8) Namanasamudram—Vendampatti road.	...	4040	...	4202	4202
36		Special repairs to (No. 8) Namanasamudram—Vendampatti road	...	2960	...	2938	2938
37		Maintaining road (No. 9) Manapparai road 1st section	...	2230	...	2066	2066
38		Special repairs to (No. 9) Manapparai road 1st section	...	920	...	880	880
39		Repairs to culvert No. 45 in road No. 9 (Manapparai road)	...	790	...	552	552
40		Maintaining (No. 9) Manapparai road 2nd section	...	2060	...	2062	2062
41		Special repairs to (No. 9) Manapparai road 2nd section	...	1090	...	993	993
42		Maintaining (No. 10) South Kolattur road 1st section	...	2275	...	2008	2008
43		Maintaining (No. 10) South Kolattur road 2nd section	...	1880	...	1875	1875
44		Special repairs to (No. 10) South Kolattur road 2nd section	...	570	...	639	639
45		Maintaining (No. 11) Iluppur—Trichinopoly road	...	1076	...	1092	1092
46		Maintaining (No. 12) Keeranur—Adanakkottai road	...	1570	...	1567	1567
47		Maintaining (No. 13) Vadavalam—Puduppatti road	...	1730	...	2016	2016
48		Special repairs to (No. 13) Vadavalam—Puduppatti road.	...	1050	...	940	940
49		Maintaining (No. 14) Adanakkottai—Alangudi road	...	1160	...	1128	1128
50		Maintaining (No. 15) Alangudi—Arimalam road	...	1050	...	1391	1391
51		Special repairs to (No. 15) Alangudi—Arimalam road	...	650	...	599	599
52		Maintaining (No. 16) Arimalam—Tirumayyam road	...	2125	...	2104	2104
53		Special repairs to (No. 16) Arimalam—Tirumayyam road.	...	1025	...	1186	1186
54		Maintaining (No. 17) Malaikudipatti—Nemathampatti road	...	1250	...	1190	1190
55		Special repairs to (No. 17) Malaikudipatti—Konapet—Nemathampatti—Tirumayyam road	...	1900	...	2220	2220
56		Maintaining (No. 18) Perumanad—Konnayur road	...	1540	...	1558	1558
57		Special repairs to (No. 18) Perumanad—Konnayur road.	...	910	...	919	919
58		Maintaining (No. 19) Annavasal—Kolattur road	...	890	...	928	928
59		Maintaining (No. 20) Viralimalai—Kalamavur road	...	1600	...	1756	1756
60		Maintaining (No. 21) Karayur—Oliamangalam road	...	1400	...	1293	1293
61		Maintaining (No. 22) Keeranur—Killukottai road	...	980	...	1051	1051
62		Maintaining (No. 28) Venkatakulam road	...	504	...	366	366

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in Fasli 1345.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs— <i>cont.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
63		Special repairs to (No. 29(a)) Tirumayyam-Virachilai road	2000	1311	64	1375
64		Maintaining (No. 31) Tirumayyam—Puduppatti road ...	1324	...	1219	1219
65		Restoration of flood damages in (No. 24) Vendampatti— Tirukkalambur road ...	1000	831	59	890
66		Maintaining (No. 40) Karambakkudi—Reghunathapuram road ...	1050	...	1009	1009
67		Maintaining (No. 41) Rasimangalam-Kottaikkadu-Mullan- kurichi road ...	595	...	335	335
68		Maintaining (No. 48) Alangudi—Vadagadu road ...	1100	...	1275	1275
69		Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	12575	...
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	97783	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	12048	...
		Total Original & Repairs ...	...	...	109831	...
		VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.				
		ORIGINAL.				
1		Sinking a well in the bed of Senaimuthikulam, Keeranur.	2250	905	692	1597
2		Well boring at Vallathirakottai ...	...	...	827	827
3		Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	1211	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	2730	...
		REPAIRS.				
4		Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	338	...
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	338	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	2730	...
		Works transferred from the Revenue Department.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
		Well sinking in Amaragaran street south of Pidari- koil, Perungalur. ...	720	450	240	690
		Tirumayyam Taluk.				
		Well sinking, Manganur, Maravamadurai ...	515	...	390	390
		Well sinking, Meyyappatti, Tirumayyam ...	520	...	404	404
		Well sinking, Maravamadurai ...	520	368	61	429
		Well sinking, Kurichupatti, Thekkattur ...	545	418	51	469
		Repairs to the Vyapuri oorani, Arasamalai ...	850	...	853	853
		Kolattur Taluk.				
		Well sinking in Solandanpatti, Killanur ...	385	216	169	385
		Improvements to the well, Kummangulam, Kolandarakottai ...	525	...	629	629
		Expenditure on minor works each costing not more than Rs. 500 ...	...	...	1785	...
		Total Minor works transferred ...	...	...	4582	...
		Total Village Conservancy ...	...	...	7650	...

STATEMENT XLVI.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Department in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

lxxviii

Number of fighting officers and men.		Details of Force at the end of Fasli 1345.										Remarks.	
Arm of service.	At the end of Fasli 1344	Casualties.			At the end of Fasli 1345.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the Force including followers.	RS.
		Recruited in Fasli 1345.	Died.	Invalidated or retired.				European Command-ing officers.	Commanding officers.	Non-Commanding officers.	Fighting men.		
Cavalry	10	...	...	...	*10	...	...	...	1	1	...	A private and a non-commissioned officer of the Force do duty as gunners.	32658-10-0
Sappers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Artillery	97	2	2	...	97	...	10	...	3	14	80		
Infantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Imperial Service Troop	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Four guns are serviceable, one has been condemned and the remaining five are unserviceable and kept for show.	
Band	25	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	1	4	20	6493-12-1	...
Total	132	2	2	...	132	...	10	...	5	19	108	39152-5-1	...

* 9 places vacant. + 13 places vacant including that of officer in charge of Military forces.

* 9 places vacant.

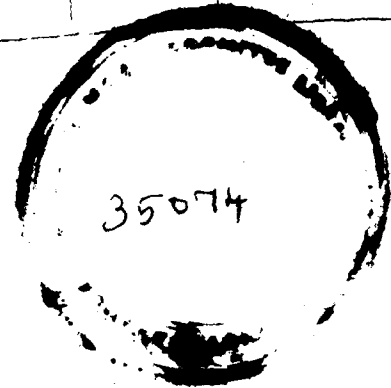
+ 13 places vacant including that of officer in charge of Military forces.

lxxix

STATEMENT XLVII.

Statement showing the Arms and Ammunition imported into the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Private or State purchases.	ARMS.			AMMUNITION.					
	Muskets.	Pistols.	Revolvers.	Cartridges.	Gunpowder (lb).	Percussion caps.	Safety fuses (coils).	Sulphur (lb).	Dynamite. Detonators.
Private use	...	...	2	...	875	43	1000	1800	6000
State use	...	...	...	...	8900	...	...	...	...



V21174, 8 r 031
236

STATEMENT XLVI.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Department in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Arm of service.	Number of fighting officers and men.					Details of Force at the end of Fasli 1345.					Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the Force including followers.	Remarks.		
	Casualties.					At the end of Fasli 1345.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					
	At the end of Fasli 1344	Recruited in Fasli 1345.	Died.	Invalidated or retired.	Discharged, deserted, etc.				European Commanding officers.	Commanding officers.			Non-Commanding officers.	Fighting men.
Cavalry	10	..	..	..	..	*10	..	..	..	1	1	8	A private and a non-commissioned officer of the Force do duty as gunners. Four guns are serviceable, one has been condemned and the remaining five are unserviceable and kept for show.	rs. 32658-10-0
Sappers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Artillery	97	2	2	..	..	+97	..	10	..	3	14	80		
Infantry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Imperial Service Troop	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Band	25	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	1	4	20	6493-12-1	..
Total	132	2	2	..	..	132	..	10	..	5	19	108	39152-6-1	..

* 9 places vacant. + 13 places vacant including that of officer in charge of Military forces.

* 9 places vacant.

+ 13 places vacant including that of officer in charge of Military forces.

lxxviii

A private and a non-commissioned officer of the Force do duty as gunners.

Four guns are serviceable, one has been condemned and the remaining five are unserviceable and kept for show.

lxxix

STATEMENT XLVII.

Statement showing the Arms and Ammunition imported into the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1345 (1935-1936).

Private or State purchases.	ARMS.			AMMUNITION.					
	Muskets.	Pistols.	Revolvers.	Cartridges.	Gunpowder (lb).	Percussion caps.	Safety fuses (coils).	Sulphur (lb).	Dynamite. Detonators.
Private use	..	..	2	..	875	43	1000	1800	6000
State use	..	..	..	..	8900	..	..	..	..

35074

P,
V 23 11 14, 8, 7, 0, 31
0/35